

SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP

MINUTES

ORDINARY MEETING OF COUNCIL

23rd October 2019
Commencing at 3:30pm

Council Chambers 28 Yougenup Road, Gnowangerup WA 6335

COUNCIL'S VISION

Gnowangerup Shire – A progressive, inclusive and prosperous community built on opportunity

Shire of Gnowangerup

NOTICE OF AN ORDINARY MEETING OF COUNCIL

Dear Council Member

The next Ordinary Meeting of the Shire of Gnowangerup was held on Wednesday 23rd October 2019, at the Council Chambers 28 Yougenup Road Gnowangerup, commencing at 3:30pm.

Signed:

Bob Jarvis
CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Meaning of and CAUTION concerning Council's "In Principle" support:

When Council uses this expression it means that:

(a) Council is generally in favour of the proposal BUT is not yet willing to give its consent; and (b) Importantly, Council reserves the right to (and may well) either decide <u>against</u> the proposal or to formally support it but with restrictive conditions or modifications.

Therefore, whilst you can take some comfort from Council's "support" you are clearly at risk if you act upon it <u>before</u> Council makes its actual (and binding) decision and communicates that to you in writing.



DISCLAIMER

No responsibility whatsoever is implied or accepted by the Shire of Gnowangerup for any act, omission or statement or intimation occurring during Council or committee meetings.

The Shire of Gnowangerup disclaims any liability for any loss whatsoever and howsoever caused arising out of reliance by any person or legal entity on any such act, omission or statement or intimation occurring during Council or committee meetings.

Any person or legal entity who acts or fails to act in reliance upon any statement, act or omission made in a Council or committee meeting does so at that person's or legal entity's own risk.

In particular and without detracting in any way from the broad disclaimer above, in any discussion regarding any planning application or application for a licence, any statement or intimation of approval made by any member or officer of the Shire of Gnowangerup during the course of any meeting is not intended to be and is not taken as notice of approval from the Shire of Gnowangerup.

The Shire of Gnowangerup advises that anyone who has any application lodged with the Shire of Gnowangerup shall obtain and should only rely on **written confirmation** of the outcome of the application, and any conditions attaching to the decision made by the Shire of Gnowangerup in respect of the application.

These minutes are not a verbatim record but include the contents pursuant to Regulation 11 of Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996.

Signed:

Bob Jarvis
CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER



DECLARATION OF INTEREST FORM

To: Chief Executive Officer Shire of Gnowangerup 28 Yougenup Road GNOWANGERUP WA 6335

| I,(1) | wish to declare an interest in the |
|---|--|
| I,(1) following item to be considered by Council at its meeting to be hel | ld on (2) |
| Agenda Item(3) | |
| The type of Interest I wish to declare is (4). | |
| Financial pursuant to Section 5.60A of the Local Government Proximity pursuant to Section 5.60B of the Local Government Indirect Financial pursuant to Section 5.61 of the Local Government Impartiality pursuant to Regulation 11 of the Local Government | nent Act 1995 overnment Act 1995 |
| The nature of my interest is (5) | |
| The extent of my interest is (6) | |
| I understand that the above information will be recorded in the mi of Financial and Impartiality of Interest Register. | inutes of the meeting and placed in the Disclosure |
| Yours sincerely | |
| | |
| Signed | Date |

Notes:

- 1. Insert your name (print).
- 2. Insert the date of the Council Meeting at which the item is to be considered.
- 3. Insert the Agenda Item Number and Title.
- 4. Tick box to indicate type of interest.
- 5. Describe the nature of your interest.
- 6. Describe the extent of your interest (if seeking to participate in the matter under S. 5.68 & 5.69 of the Act)..

Gnowangerup Shire – A progressive, inclusive and prosperous community built on opportunity

DECLARATION OF INTERESTS (NOTES FOR YOUR GUIDANCE)

A Member, who has a Financial Interest in any matter to be discussed at a Council or Committee Meeting that will be attended by the Member, must disclose the nature of the interest:

- a) In a written notice given to the Chief Executive Officer before the Meeting or;
- b) At the Meeting, immediately before the matter is discussed.

A member, who makes a disclosure in respect to an interest, must not:

- a) Preside at the part of the Meeting, relating to the matter or;
- b) Participate in, or be present during any discussion or decision-making procedure relative to the matter, unless to the extent that the disclosing member is allowed to do so under Section 5.68 or Section 5.69 of the Local Government Act 1995.

NOTES ON FINANCIAL INTEREST (NOTES FOR YOUR GUIDANCE)

The following notes are a basic guide for Councillors when they are considering whether they have a **Financial Interest** in a matter. These notes will be included in each agenda for the time being so that Councillors may refresh their memory.

- A Financial Interest requiring disclosure occurs when a Council decision might advantageously or detrimentally
 affect the Councillor or a person closely associated with the Councillor and is capable of being measured in
 money terms. There are exceptions in the Local Government Act 1995 but they should not be relied on without
 advice, unless the situation is very clear.
- 2. If a Councillor is a member of an Association (which is a Body Corporate) with not less than 10 members i.e. sporting, social, religious etc.), and the Councillor is not a holder of office of profit or a guarantor, and has not leased land to or from the club, i.e., if the Councillor is an ordinary member of the Association, the Councillor has a common and not a financial interest in any matter to that Association.
- 3. If an interest is shared in common with a significant number of electors or ratepayers, then the obligation to disclose that interest does not arise. Each case needs to be considered.

4. If in doubt declare.

- 5. As stated in (b) above, if written notice disclosing the interest has not been given to the Chief Executive Officer before the meeting, then it MUST be given when the matter arises in the Agenda, and immediately before the matter is discussed.
- 6. Ordinarily the disclosing Councillor must leave the meeting room before discussion commences. The only exceptions are:
- 6.1 Where the Councillor discloses the extent of the interest, and Council carries a motion under s.5.68(1)(b)(ii) or the Local Government Act; or
- 6.2 Where the Minister allows the Councillor to participate under s.5.69(3) of the Local Government Act, with or without conditions.

INTERESTS AFFECTING IMPARTIALITY

DEFINITION: An interest that would give rise to a reasonable belief that the impartiality of the person having the interest would be adversely affected, but does not include an interest as referred to in Section 5.60 of the 'Act'. A member who has an Interest Affecting Impartiality in any matter to be discussed at a Council or Committee Meeting, which will be attended by the member, must disclose the nature of the interest;

- (a) in a written notice given to the Chief Executive Officer before the Meeting; or
- (b) at the Meeting, immediately before the matter is discussed.

IMPACT OF AN IMPARTIALITY DISCLOSURE

There are very different outcomes resulting from disclosing an interest affecting impartiality compared to that of a financial interest. With the declaration of a financial interest, an elected member leaves the room and does not vote. With the declaration of this new type of interest, the elected member stays in the room, participates in the debate and votes. In effect then, following disclosure of an interest affecting impartiality, the member's involvement in the Meeting continues as if no interest existed.

Process of Motions

ORIGINAL MOTION **AMENDMENT** Member Moves an Introduce the Item **Amendment** Item # and Title Call & Name Call & Name **Mover and Seconder Seconder for the Amendment** Invite **Mover then Seconder to Speak Mover to Speak** Order of Debate Alternate Speakers - Against/For **Seconder to Speak** Call for Members to speak Ask for the MOVER if they would like to **Speak to Close Debate** Against the Item Put the VOTE Members only to speak once **Call for Votes For Motion** Put the Vote For the Item **Call for Votes Against Motion Declare the Result Speak to Close Debate ORIGINAL (SUBSTANTIVE) MOTION** AMENDED? the Motion NO YES Put the VOTE Call for Votes For Motion ORIGINAL MOTION **SUBSTANTIVE** Put the VOTE **ORDER OF DEBATE MOTION Call for Votes Against Motion**

Slight clarification of wording of motion: A minor amendment of the motion can be done at any time through the President with the approval of the Mover and the Seconder. The Minor amendment must be minuted.

Declare the Result
(Carried or Lost)

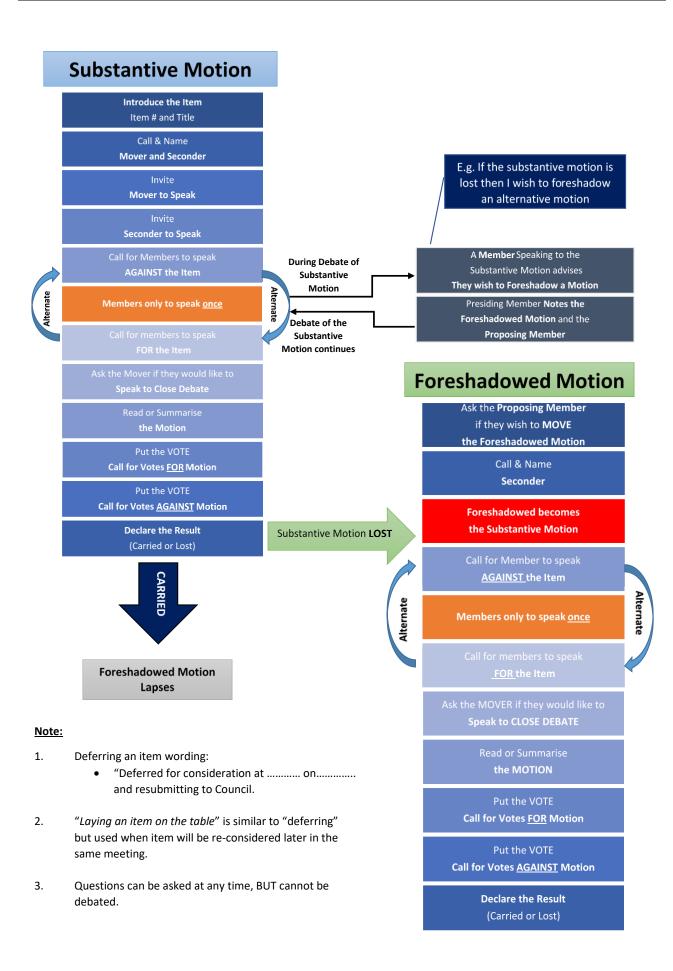


TABLE OF CONTENTS

OPENING PROCEDURES

| | | S AND ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS | |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|
| 2. | ACKNOV | /LEDGEMENT OF COUNTRY | 1 |
| 3. | ATTENDA | ANCE / APOLOGIES / APPROVED LEAVE OF ABSENCE | 1 |
| | | ATTENDANCE | |
| | | APOLOGIES | |
| | 3.3. | APPROVED LEAVE OF ABSENCE | 1 |
| | | | |
| 4. | APPLICA | TION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE | 1 |
| 5. | RESPONS | SE TO QUESTIONS TAKEN ON NOTICE | <u></u> 1 |
| 6. | PUBLIC | QUESTION TIME | . |
| | DECLAR/ | ATION OF FINANCIAL INTERESTS AND INTERESTS AFFECTING IMPARTIALITY | |
| | | IS / DEPUTATIONS / PRESENTATIONS | |
| о. | | | |
| | | PETITIONS | |
| | 8.2. | DEPUTATIONS | <u>4</u> |
| | 8.3. | PRESENTATIONS | 2 |
| 0 | CONFIRM | AATION OF PREVIOUS BAFFTING BAINLITES | 2 |
| 9. | CONFIRM | MATION OF PREVIOUS MEETING MINUTES | 2 |
| | 9.1. | ORDINARY MEETING OF COUNCIL MINUTES 25 TH SEPTEMBEr2019 | 2 |
| | 9.2. | SPECIAL MEETING OF COUNCIL MINUTES 23 rd OCTOBER 2019 | 3 |
| | | | |
| 10. | | ICEMENTS BY ELECTED MEMBERS WITHOUT DISCUSSION | |
| | 10.1. | ELECTED MEMBERS ACTIVITY REPORTS | 4 |
| | | | |
| REPC | ORTS FOR | DECISION | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 11. | COMMI | TTEES OF COUNCIL | <u>5</u> |
| 11. | | TTEES OF COUNCIL | 5 |
| 11. | | | |
| | 11.1 | LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE (LEMC) MEETING GY AND GOVERNANCE | 5 84 |
| | 11.1 | LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE (LEMC) MEETING | 5 84 |
| | 11.1 STRATE(12.1 | LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE (LEMC) MEETING GY AND GOVERNANCE APPOINTMENT OF ELECTED MEMBERS TO MEMBERS OF COUNCIL | 5 84 84 |
| | 11.1 STRATE 12.1 12.2 | LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE (LEMC) MEETING GY AND GOVERNANCE APPOINTMENT OF ELECTED MEMBERS TO MEMBERS OF COUNCIL APPLICATION TO WAIVE HALL HIRE FEES | 5 84 84 92 |
| | 11.1 STRATE 12.1 12.2 12.3 | LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE (LEMC) MEETING GY AND GOVERNANCE APPOINTMENT OF ELECTED MEMBERS TO MEMBERS OF COUNCIL APPLICATION TO WAIVE HALL HIRE FEES NEW POLICY: EMPLOYEE LEAVE – OTHER | 5 84 84 92 96 |
| | 11.1 STRATEC 12.1 12.2 12.3 12.4 | LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE (LEMC) MEETING GY AND GOVERNANCE APPOINTMENT OF ELECTED MEMBERS TO MEMBERS OF COUNCIL APPLICATION TO WAIVE HALL HIRE FEES NEW POLICY: EMPLOYEE LEAVE — OTHER NEW POLICY: NON-CURRENT ASSETS | 5 84 84 92 96 96 |
| | 11.1 STRATE 12.1 12.2 12.3 12.4 12.5 | LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE (LEMC) MEETING GY AND GOVERNANCE APPOINTMENT OF ELECTED MEMBERS TO MEMBERS OF COUNCIL APPLICATION TO WAIVE HALL HIRE FEES NEW POLICY: EMPLOYEE LEAVE — OTHER NEW POLICY: NON-CURRENT ASSETS SALE OF PROPERTY | 5 84 84 92 96 96 |
| | 11.1 STRATE 12.1 12.2 12.3 12.4 12.5 | LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE (LEMC) MEETING GY AND GOVERNANCE APPOINTMENT OF ELECTED MEMBERS TO MEMBERS OF COUNCIL APPLICATION TO WAIVE HALL HIRE FEES NEW POLICY: EMPLOYEE LEAVE – OTHER NEW POLICY: NON-CURRENT ASSETS SALE OF PROPERTY QUINN AND JORDAN STREETS RESUBDIVISION ROAD CONDITION – | 5 84 84 92 96 96 105 |
| | 11.1 STRATE(12.1 12.2 12.3 12.4 12.5 12.6 | LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE (LEMC) MEETING GY AND GOVERNANCE APPOINTMENT OF ELECTED MEMBERS TO MEMBERS OF COUNCIL APPLICATION TO WAIVE HALL HIRE FEES NEW POLICY: EMPLOYEE LEAVE — OTHER NEW POLICY: NON-CURRENT ASSETS SALE OF PROPERTY QUINN AND JORDAN STREETS RESUBDIVISION ROAD CONDITION — CLEARANCE REQUEST | 5 84 84 92 96 105 |
| | 11.1 STRATE 12.1 12.2 12.3 12.4 12.5 12.6 | LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE (LEMC) MEETING GY AND GOVERNANCE APPOINTMENT OF ELECTED MEMBERS TO MEMBERS OF COUNCIL. APPLICATION TO WAIVE HALL HIRE FEES. NEW POLICY: EMPLOYEE LEAVE — OTHER. NEW POLICY: NON-CURRENT ASSETS. SALE OF PROPERTY. QUINN AND JORDAN STREETS RESUBDIVISION ROAD CONDITION — CLEARANCE REQUEST. QUARTERLY REVIEW OF CORPORATE BUSINESS PLAN. | 5 84 84 92 96 105 139 143 |
| | 11.1 STRATE 12.1 12.2 12.3 12.4 12.5 12.6 | LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE (LEMC) MEETING GY AND GOVERNANCE APPOINTMENT OF ELECTED MEMBERS TO MEMBERS OF COUNCIL APPLICATION TO WAIVE HALL HIRE FEES NEW POLICY: EMPLOYEE LEAVE — OTHER NEW POLICY: NON-CURRENT ASSETS SALE OF PROPERTY QUINN AND JORDAN STREETS RESUBDIVISION ROAD CONDITION — CLEARANCE REQUEST | 5 84 84 92 96 105 139 143 |
| 12. | 11.1 STRATE(12.1 12.2 12.3 12.4 12.5 12.6 12.7 12.8 | CY AND GOVERNANCE APPOINTMENT OF ELECTED MEMBERS TO MEMBERS OF COUNCIL APPLICATION TO WAIVE HALL HIRE FEES NEW POLICY: EMPLOYEE LEAVE — OTHER NEW POLICY: NON-CURRENT ASSETS SALE OF PROPERTY QUINN AND JORDAN STREETS RESUBDIVISION ROAD CONDITION — CLEARANCE REQUEST QUARTERLY REVIEW OF CORPORATE BUSINESS PLAN ADMINISTRATION OFFICE CHRISTMAS CLOSURE | 5 84 84 92 96 105 139 143 149 |
| 12. | 11.1 STRATE 12.1 12.2 12.3 12.4 12.5 12.6 12.7 12.8 CORPOR | APPOINTMENT OF ELECTED MEMBERS TO MEMBERS OF COUNCIL APPLICATION TO WAIVE HALL HIRE FEES NEW POLICY: EMPLOYEE LEAVE — OTHER NEW POLICY: NON-CURRENT ASSETS SALE OF PROPERTY QUINN AND JORDAN STREETS RESUBDIVISION ROAD CONDITION — CLEARANCE REQUEST QUARTERLY REVIEW OF CORPORATE BUSINESS PLAN ADMINISTRATION OFFICE CHRISTMAS CLOSURE | 5 84 84 92 96 105 139 143 149 |
| 12. 13. 14. | 11.1 STRATE 12.1 12.2 12.3 12.4 12.5 12.6 12.7 12.8 CORPORINTERAST | CY AND GOVERNANCE APPOINTMENT OF ELECTED MEMBERS TO MEMBERS OF COUNCIL APPLICATION TO WAIVE HALL HIRE FEES NEW POLICY: EMPLOYEE LEAVE — OTHER NEW POLICY: NON-CURRENT ASSETS SALE OF PROPERTY QUINN AND JORDAN STREETS RESUBDIVISION ROAD CONDITION — CLEARANCE REQUEST QUARTERLY REVIEW OF CORPORATE BUSINESS PLAN ADMINISTRATION OFFICE CHRISTMAS CLOSURE RATE SERVICES & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT RUCTURE AND ASSET MANAGEMENT | 5 84 84 92 96 96 105 139 143 149 151 |
| 12. 13. 14. 15. | 11.1 STRATE(12.1 12.2 12.3 12.4 12.5 12.6 12.7 12.8 CORPORINTERAST STATUT | CY AND GOVERNANCE APPOINTMENT OF ELECTED MEMBERS TO MEMBERS OF COUNCIL APPLICATION TO WAIVE HALL HIRE FEES NEW POLICY: EMPLOYEE LEAVE — OTHER NEW POLICY: NON-CURRENT ASSETS SALE OF PROPERTY QUINN AND JORDAN STREETS RESUBDIVISION ROAD CONDITION — CLEARANCE REQUEST QUARTERLY REVIEW OF CORPORATE BUSINESS PLAN ADMINISTRATION OFFICE CHRISTMAS CLOSURE RATE SERVICES & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT TRUCTURE AND ASSET MANAGEMENT ORY COMPLIANCE | 5 84 84 92 96 96 105 139 143 149 151 151 |
| 12. 13. 14. 15. | 11.1 STRATE 12.1 12.2 12.3 12.4 12.5 12.6 12.7 12.8 CORPORINFRAST STATUT FINANC | COCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE (LEMC) MEETING GY AND GOVERNANCE APPOINTMENT OF ELECTED MEMBERS TO MEMBERS OF COUNCIL APPLICATION TO WAIVE HALL HIRE FEES NEW POLICY: EMPLOYEE LEAVE — OTHER NEW POLICY: NON-CURRENT ASSETS SALE OF PROPERTY QUINN AND JORDAN STREETS RESUBDIVISION ROAD CONDITION — CLEARANCE REQUEST QUARTERLY REVIEW OF CORPORATE BUSINESS PLAN ADMINISTRATION OFFICE CHRISTMAS CLOSURE RATE SERVICES & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT TRUCTURE AND ASSET MANAGEMENT ORY COMPLIANCE | 5 84 84 92 96 105 139 143 149 151 151 151 |
| 12. 13. 14. 15. | 11.1 STRATE 12.1 12.2 12.3 12.4 12.5 12.6 12.7 12.8 CORPORINTAST STATUT FINANC 16.1 | APPOINTMENT OF ELECTED MEMBERS TO MEMBERS OF COUNCIL APPLICATION TO WAIVE HALL HIRE FEES NEW POLICY: EMPLOYEE LEAVE — OTHER NEW POLICY: NON-CURRENT ASSETS SALE OF PROPERTY QUINN AND JORDAN STREETS RESUBDIVISION ROAD CONDITION — CLEARANCE REQUEST QUARTERLY REVIEW OF CORPORATE BUSINESS PLAN ADMINISTRATION OFFICE CHRISTMAS CLOSURE RATE SERVICES & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT TRUCTURE AND ASSET MANAGEMENT ORY COMPLIANCE E ACCOUNTS FOR PAYMENT AND AUTHORISATION — SEPTEMBER 2019 | 5 84 84 92 96 96 105 139 143 149 151 151 151 151 |
| 12. 13. 14. 15. | 11.1 STRATE 12.1 12.2 12.3 12.4 12.5 12.6 12.7 12.8 CORPORINTAST STATUT FINANC 16.1 | COCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE (LEMC) MEETING GY AND GOVERNANCE APPOINTMENT OF ELECTED MEMBERS TO MEMBERS OF COUNCIL APPLICATION TO WAIVE HALL HIRE FEES NEW POLICY: EMPLOYEE LEAVE — OTHER NEW POLICY: NON-CURRENT ASSETS SALE OF PROPERTY QUINN AND JORDAN STREETS RESUBDIVISION ROAD CONDITION — CLEARANCE REQUEST QUARTERLY REVIEW OF CORPORATE BUSINESS PLAN ADMINISTRATION OFFICE CHRISTMAS CLOSURE RATE SERVICES & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT TRUCTURE AND ASSET MANAGEMENT ORY COMPLIANCE | 5 84 84 92 96 96 105 139 143 149 151 151 151 151 |
| 13. 14. 15. | 11.1 STRATE 12.1 12.2 12.3 12.4 12.5 12.6 12.7 12.8 CORPORINFRAST STATUT FINANC 16.1 16.2 | APPOINTMENT OF ELECTED MEMBERS TO MEMBERS OF COUNCIL APPLICATION TO WAIVE HALL HIRE FEES NEW POLICY: EMPLOYEE LEAVE — OTHER NEW POLICY: NON-CURRENT ASSETS SALE OF PROPERTY QUINN AND JORDAN STREETS RESUBDIVISION ROAD CONDITION — CLEARANCE REQUEST QUARTERLY REVIEW OF CORPORATE BUSINESS PLAN ADMINISTRATION OFFICE CHRISTMAS CLOSURE RATE SERVICES & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT TRUCTURE AND ASSET MANAGEMENT ORY COMPLIANCE E ACCOUNTS FOR PAYMENT AND AUTHORISATION — SEPTEMBER 2019 | 5 84 84 92 96 105 139 143 149 151 151 151 164 |

Gnowangerup Shire – A progressive, inclusive and prosperous community built on opportunity

OTHER BUSINESS AND CLOSING PROCEDURES

| 18. | URGENT BUSINESS INTRODUCED BY DECISION OF COUNCIL | 176 |
|-----|---|-----|
| 19. | MOTION OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN | 176 |
| 20. | DATE OF NEXT MEETING | 176 |
| 21. | CLOSURE | 176 |

OPENING PROCEDURES

1. OPENING AND ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS

Shire President, Fiona Gaze welcomed Councillors, staff and visitors and opened the meeting at 3:32pm.

2. ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF COUNTRY

The Shire of Gnowangerup would like to acknowledge the Goreng people who are the Traditional Custodians of this land. The Shire of Gnowangerup would also like to pay respect to the Elders both past and present of the Noongar Nation and extend that respect to other Aboriginals present.

3. ATTENDANCE / APOLOGIES / APPROVED LEAVE OF ABSENCE

3.1 ATTENDANCE

Fiona Gaze Shire President

Greg Stewart Deputy Shire President

Richard House Shelley Hmeljak Chris Thomas Frank Hmeljak Michael Creagh Kate O'Keeffe

Bob Jarvis Chief Executive Officer

Vin Fordham Lamont Deputy Chief Executive Officer

Yvette Wheatcroft Manager of Works

John Skinner Asset and Waste Management Coordinator Kirsty Buchanan Community Development Coordinator

Phil Shephard Town Planner
Anita Finn Executive Assistant

3.2 APOLOGIES

Carol Shaddick Senior Finance Officer

3.3 APPROVED LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Keith House

4. APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Nil

5. RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS TAKEN ON NOTICE

Nil

Gnowangerup Shire – A progressive, inclusive and prosperous community built on opportunity

6. PUBLIC QUESTION TIME

Nil

7. DECLARATION OF FINANCIAL INTERESTS AND INTERESTS AFFECTING IMPARTIALITY

- 12.2 Cr S Hmeljak Financial Interest
- 12.2 Cr F Hmeljak Financial Interest
- 8. PETITIONS / DEPUTATIONS / PRESENTATIONS
 - 8.1 **PETITIONS**

Nil

8.2 **DEPUTATIONS**

Nil

8.3 **PRESENTATIONS**

Nil

9. CONFIRMATION OF PREVIOUS MEETING MINUTES

9.1 ORDINARY MEETING OF COUNCIL MINUTES 25TH SEPTEMBER 2019

COUNCIL RESOLUTION

Moved: Cr G Stewart Seconded: Cr C Thomas

1019.116 That the minutes of the Ordinary Council Meeting held on 25th September 2019 be confirmed as a true record of proceedings.

UNANIMOUSLY CARRIED: 8/0

9.2 SPECIAL MEETING OF COUNCIL MINUTES 23RD OCTOBER 2019

OFFICER RECOMMONDATION

That the minutes of the Special Council Meeting held on 23rd October 2019 be confirmed as a true record of proceedings.

The item 9.2 was withdrawn by the CEO to be considered by Council at the next Ordinary Council Meeting on 27th November 2019 as the Minutes weren't completed in time because the meeting concluded shortly before the Ordinary Council Meeting.

Gnowangerup Shire – A progressive, inclusive and prosperous community built on opportunity

10. ANNOUNCEMENTS BY PRESIDING MEMBER WITHOUT DISCUSSION

10.1 ELECTED MEMBERS ACTIVITY REPORT

Date of Report: 23rd October 2019

Councillors: Various

Attended the following meetings/events

Cr G Stewart:

o 9th October 19 Councillor and Executive Workshop

11th October 19
 21st October 19
 Funeral Ken Pech JP

Cr K House: N/A

Cr K O'Keeffe: N/A

Cr F Hmeljak: Nil

Cr M Creagh: N/A

Cr C Thomas:

o 9th October 19 Councillor and Executive Workshop

Cr R House:

o 9th October 19 Councillor and Executive Workshop

o 12th October 19 Tractoberfest

o 21st October 19 Funeral Ken Pech JP

Cr S Hmeljak:

o 9th October 19 Councillor and Executive Workshop

19 October 19 Election Count
 21st October 19 Funeral Ken Pech JP

Cr F Gaze:

o 9th October 19 Councillor and Executive Workshop

o 17th October 19 Bloom Festival Closing Event

o 12th October 19 Tractoberfest

16th October 19 Borden Pavilion Meeting
 21st October 19 Funeral Ken Pech JP

REPORTS FOR DECISION

11. COMMITTEES OF COUNCIL

11.1 LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE (LEMC) MEETING

Proponent: N/A

File Ref: ADM0119

Date of Report: 14th October 2019

Business Unit: Corporate and Community Services

Officer: V Fordham Lamont – Deputy Chief Executive Officer

Disclosure of Interest: Nil

ATTACHMENTS

Unconfirmed minutes of the LEMC meeting held on the 10th October 2019.

PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

For Council to receive and note the minutes of the LEMC meeting held on the 10th October 2019.

BACKGROUND

The Shire of Gnowangerup LEMC meets on a quarterly basis and minutes of the meeting are provided to Council for its information.

COMMENTS

Nil

CONSULTATION

Nil

LEGAL AND STATUTORY REQUIREMENTS

It is a requirement under Section 38 of the *Emergency Management Act 2005* that all Local Governments establish a local emergency management committee for the local government's district.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Nil

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Nil

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Shire of Gnowangerup Strategic Community Plan 2017 – 2027

Theme 3: Our Community

Objective 1: Build connectivity between the three communities.

Strategic Initiative 1.1: Strengthen the sense of place and culture and belonging through inclusive community interaction and participation.

Gnowangerup Shire – A progressive, inclusive and prosperous community built on opportunity

RISK MANAGEMENT CONSIDERATIONS:

Nil

IMPACT ON CAPACITY

Nil

ALTERNATE OPTIONS AND THEIR IMPLICATIONS

Nil

CONCLUSION

LEMC is a committee of Council and Council is required to receive and note the unconfirmed minutes from the meeting held on the 10th October 2019.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple Majority

COUNCIL RESOLUTION

Moved: Cr S Hmeljak Seconded: Cr R House

1019.117 That Council

Receives and notes the unconfirmed minutes of the Local Emergency Management Committee (LEMC) meeting held on the 10th October 2019.

UNANIMOUSLY CARRIED: 8/0



SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP

SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP

LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE MEETING MINUTES

THURSDAY 10th OCTOBER 2019 COMMENCED AT 4:30PM
SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP COUNCIL CHAMBERS

1. OPENING

The Chairman, Cr Keith House declared the meeting open at 4:33pm.

2. ATTENDANCE

Keith House Shire of Gnowangerup Shire President (Chairman)
Bob Jarvis Shire of Gnowangerup Chief Executive Officer
Yvette Wheatcroft Shire of Gnowangerup Manager of Works

Anrie van Zyl Corporate Services Officer, Shire of Gnowangerup (Agenda and

Minutes Officer)

Neville Blackburn Department of Communities

Paul Tholen Department of Biodiversity Conservation and Attractions – Stirling

Ranges Park Ranger

Robyn Millar Director of Nursing / Health Service Manager, Katanning Health

Service, WACHS Great Southern
Andrew Brooker St John Ambulance

3. APOLOGIES

Adam Smith District Emergency Management Advisor Great Southern Region

Operations

Shenae Meier Principal Borden Primary School

Kirsty Buchanan Community Development Coordinator – Shire of Gnowangerup
Owen Gaze Fire Weather Officer – Shire of Gnowangerup Volunteer Bushfire

Brigade

Fiona Gaze Shire of Gnowangerup Deputy Shire President / Principal

Gnowangerup District High School

Rory Lawty Acting OIC Gnowangerup Police

Les Nayda Gnowangerup SES

4. CONFIRMATION OF PREVIOUS MINUTES

That the minutes of the Local Emergency Management Committee meeting held on Thursday 7th March 2019 be confirmed as a true and accurate record of proceedings.

Moved: Keith House Seconded: Anrie van Zyl

5. BUSINESS ARISING FROM PREVIOUS MINUTES

- 5.1. State Risk Project Adam Smith Item will be discussed at December meeting due to Adam Smith being an apology.
- 5.1.1. Areas highlighted in blue will be up for discussion.
- 5.2. Local Radio Communications Planning Exercise Les Nayda
- 5.2.1. Post Exercise Report attached
- 5.3. Five yearly review of Local Emergency Management Arrangements (LEMA)
- 5.3.1. LEMA and Recovery Plan was adopted by LEMC by means of an "Out of Session Endorsement" on the 12th June 2019.
- 5.3.2. LEMA and Recovery Plan was adopted by the Shire of Gnowangerup Council on the 26th June 2019.
- 5.3.3. LEMA and Recovery Plan was tabled for noting at the SEMC meeting on the 2nd August 2019.
- 5.3.4. Copies of the LEMA and Recovery Plan will be available to LEMC members at the upcoming LEMC meeting.
- 5.4. Back-up recovery Coordinator for Gnowangerup LEMC
- 5.4.1. Councillor Lex Martin volunteered to take up the role as Deputy Recovery Coordinator and attended training on the 20th 21st August 2019.
- 5.4.2. Cr Martin completed the Recovery Coordinator training in August.
- 5.4.3. Yvette Wheatcroft advised that she had also done the Recovery Coordinator training in the past and could act as backup coordinator should her services ever be required.

6. CORRESPONDENCE

INWARDS:

- 6.1. Link to latest SEMC Communique received and circulated to all members on the 22nd March 2019.
- 6.2. WALGA Emergency Management News –March 2019 circulated to all LEMC members on the 28th March 2019.
- 6.3. 2019/20 AWARE Grant now open received on the 12th April 2019.
- 6.4. Request for the Shire of Gnowangerup to complete the 2019 Annual and Preparedness Report Capability Survey was received on the 15th April 2019.
- 6.5. WALGA Emergency Management News April circulated to all LEMC members on the 29th April 2019.
- 6.6. Fiona Gaze Out of session endorsement of LEMA and Recovery Plan received on the 6th June 2019.
- 6.7. Neville Blackburn Out of session endorsement of LEMA and Recovery Plan received on the 6th June 2019.
- 6.8. WALGA Emergency Management News –May 2019 circulated to all LEMC members on the 28th June 2019.
- 6.9. SEMC Local Emergency Management Arrangement Letter received on the 6th August 2019.
- 6.10. WALGA Emergency Management News: June, July & August Newsletters
- 6.11. WALGA Emergency Management News: September Newsletter, circulated to all members
- 6.12. WALGA Local Government Emergency Management Engagement Survey completed and submitted September 2019.

OUTWARDS:

- 6.13. Post Exercise Report sent to Adam Smith on the 16th April 2019.
- 6.14. Final Drafts of LEMA and Recovery Plan were sent to Adam Smith for a compliance check on the 29th May 2019.

- 6.15. Out of Session Endorsement of LEMA and Recovery Plan email sent to all LEMC members on the 6th June 2019.
- 6.16. Draft LEMA and Recovery Plan sent to DEMC for noting on the 5th July 2019.

7. GENERAL BUSINESS

- 7.1. Review of Local Welfare Plan (attached) Neville Blackburn Department of Communities
- 7.1.1. Current plan was last reviewed in 2017.
- 7.1.2. Name and format of plan has changed since then and requires a review.
- 7.1.3. LEMC members are requested to have a quick look through the attached document to identify any changes required to contacts etc.
- 7.1.3.1. Neville will make necessary changes to contacts, etc. and change plan to new format and send back to the Committee for approval.
- 7.1.3.2. It was decided that all information that require changes (page18-19 of current plan) should be sent to Anrie. Anrie will collate changes and send to Neville when done.
- 7.1.3.3. Updated Welfare Plan will be ready to be presented at the December LEMC meeting for endorsement.
- 7.2. 2019 Annual and Preparedness Report Capability Survey was completed and submitted to SEMC on the 27th May 2019.
- 7.3. Shire of Gnowangerup Emergency Animal Welfare Plan
- 7.3.1. Vin and Anrie attended an Animal Welfare in Emergencies Workshop hosted by DPIRD on the 22nd August 2019.
- 7.3.2. Key issues identified:
- 7.3.2.1. Shire should start developing a simple animal welfare plan to accommodate assistant and companion animals during emergencies.
- 7.3.2.2. Educating community members in relation to preparedness for their animal's welfare in an emergency situation is vital, i.e. having traveling cages, ensuring enough water and food should they be left behind, etc.
- 7.3.2.3. Shire does not have the capacity to deal with mass amount of livestock and therefore farmers will need to have contingency plans in place for their livestock. The Shire however does still have the stockyards to accommodate animals that were involved in an accident i.e. truck rollover, etc.
- 7.4. Shire of Gnowangerup Community Emergency Awareness Project
- 7.4.1. Anrie introduced the Shire's planned Community Emergency Awareness Project to the LEMC members.
- 7.4.2. Types of educational material to include in the document wallet were discussed.
- 7.4.3. LEMC members were invited to include any educational material from their particular agency, should they wish to do so.
- 7.4.4. A request was also made directly to St John Ambulance to put together some information on how ambulances services operate in the country where services are almost completely depended on volunteers and the extended time it takes for an ambulance to reach some emergencies
- 7.4.5. Bob thought that all new residence to the Shire of Gnowangerup should also receive the document wallet with a welcoming pack from the Shire containing relevant information in relation to tourist attractions, services offered, etc. included.
- 7.5. LEMC Exercises for 2019/2020 proposals for exercises required from LEMC members.
- 7.5.1. Item will officially stand over until Adam Smith is in attendance in December to discuss, but ideas of possible exercises were made by attending LEMC members.
- 7.5.2. A suggestion was made that maybe a combination of a live and desktop exercise should be done. The possibility of the aforementioned to be discussed with OIC of the Gnowangerup Police.

- 7.5.3. A communication exercise was also suggested. During the discussions it was mentioned that the Shire should consider the purchase of a satellite phone that can help with communication issues as experienced in the past during floods.
- 7.6. Evacuation Centre Desktop Exercise Neville Blackburn
- 7.6.1. The Department of Communities will be hosting an emergency evacuation centre exercise in Albany on the 19th November 2019.
- 7.6.2. Neville will forward Anrie an invitation and more information of the planned exercise (invitation attached). All LEMC members and Shire staff are welcome to attend if they have an interest in the running of an evacuation centre.

8. REPORTS FROM MEMBERS

Andrew Brooker

Nothing to report as Andrew has been on annual leave for the past 3 months.

Neville Blackburn

Neville briefly discussed the evacuation centre exercise that is taking place in November and the updating of the local Welfare Plans.

Robyn Millar

WA Country Health are looking at providing formal Emergency Response Coordinator and Area Warden training for key staff in the regional hospitals. Estimates of staff numbers is currently being collected with a view to proceed with the procurement of an eLearning package for the delivery of Emergency Control Organisation (ECO) training..

Paul Tholen

Paul took the opportunity to thank the Gnowangerup Police, Gnowangerup SES and Gnowangerup St John Ambulance Services for all their help during the multiple emergencies that occurred at the Stirling Ranges from the 29th September to the 1st October 2019.

- 29th September 2019 An injured hiker was rescued and air-lifted out of the Ranges. Initially the hiker was going to be carried out of the Ranges after very strong high winds made it impossible for the helicopter to air lift him out. Conditions changed later that afternoon and the air rescue could commence. An SES-member remained behind on the mountain and had to spend the night in hard conditions with limited supplies.
- **30**th **September 2019** The SES-member left behind the previous day was rescued via helicopter.
- **30**th **September 2019** A women was reported lost at Mt Trio after she failed to return to the camp after sunset. She managed to find her way to a main road before a rescue search party could be deployed.
- **1**st **October 2019** A photographer whose equipment was found at the top of Bluff Knoll was discovered deceased at the bottom of a steep incline after two days of searching (found on the 2nd October). His body was retrieved by SES members.
- **1**st **October 2019** Emergency services responded to a glider accident. The injured pilot was taken to Albany hospital for treatment.

Lessons learned/debrief:

- The multiple incidents over the 4 consecutive days really pushed the limits of the available resources.
- Volunteers were exhausted and not well looked after.
- Volunteers had to provide their own accommodation and meals or meals delivered were late and cold.
- A request was made to Neville Blackburn of the Department of Communities to see whether there could be any assistance from the Department in circumstances like this.

•

- Huge time delays before rescues could actually commence due to the official chain of command that had to be followed (red tape).
- Salvation Army only became involved during the search and retrieval incident and setup was good.
- Frustrating to have resources close by (Bluff Knoll Café) but unable to access it due red tape.
- Rapid Relief Response Group should be made available in time of emergencies.
- Bob endeavoured to phone around and ask questions about resources like food and accommodation to 1st responders and the possibility of exemptions in certain circumstances like the above.
- It would be great if something similar can be done for search and rescue as in the case with bushfires. Fast moving in the 1st instance with extra resources to follow later.
- Availability if maps were an issue. Hard copies of maps and maps on phones/tablets/ etc. should be available at all times.
- Fire breaks around the park, but getting up the mountain using other routes that doesn't have firebreaks is a huge problem.

Yvette Wheatcroft

All the WANDRRA works have finally been completed. The Shire is in a fortunate position that should we have similar events as to the floods in 2016 and 2017 the Shire will be able to comply with all the requirement to access funding under the new DRFA-WA.

9. OTHER

Keith House thanked everyone for their support over the past years as he will be stepping down as Shire President and will therefore no longer be chairing LEMC.

Neville Blackburn in return thanked Keith for his time and work as Chairman of LEMC.

10. CLOSING

Cr Keith House declared the meeting closed at 5:45pm.

11. DATE OF NEXT MEETING

TBC



Shire of Gnowangerup Local Emergency Management Committee Risk Assessment Results Summary

Background:

Under the Emergency Management Act 2005 and State Emergency Management Policy, each local government is required to undertake an assessment of the hazards likely to occur within its district. The Gnowangerup Local Emergency Management Committee (LEMC) had identified the hazards of Flood, Fire (bushfire) Chemical substance (Hazmat), Roadcrash, Storm and Biosecurity as the most likely to occur within the district.

On the 10th April and the 6th September the committee attended workshops to determine the level of risk from each hazard. The following agencies attended the workshop;

| Works | shop 1 | Workshop 2 |
|--------|--------------------------|--|
| • | Floods | Roadcrash |
| • | Storm | Bushfire |
| • | Biosecurity | Hazmat |
| Attend | dees | Attendees |
| | Keith House (LEMC Chair) | □ Fiona Gaze |
| | Fiona Gaze | □ Adam Smith |
| | Adam Smith | □ Les Nayda |
| | Lex Martin | □ Carli Rooney |
| | Neville Blackburn | □ Paul Tholen |
| | Andrew Brooker | □ Mark Bruce |
| | Mark Bruce | □ Andrew Brooker |
| | Janette Hindmarsh | □ Tracey Keown |
| | Casandra Hughes | □ Vince Hilder |
| | Robyn Millar | □ Robyn Millar |
| | Yvette Wheatcroft | □ Robyn Mortem |
| | Tracey Keown | Vin Fordham Lamont |
| | Vin Fordham Lamont | Yvette Wheatcroft |
| | Yvette Wheatcroft | □ Anrie van Zyl |
| | Anrie van Zyl | |

The workshop utilised the WA Risk Register Tool and the tailored Consequence Table for the Shire of Gnowangerup provided on the State Emergency Management Committee website.

Assessment Outcomes & Profile Analysis

A total of 240 risks were examined across the six hazards. Risks were rated as follows;

| Risk Rating | Number of Risks |
|----------------|-----------------|
| Extreme | 14 |
| High | 60 |
| Medium | 45 |
| Low | 85 |
| Very Low | 6 |
| Not Applicable | 13 |

Table 1: Risk Rating Snapshot

| Number Requiring Treatment | Number to Consider Treating | Monitor & Review |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| 74 | 45 | 31 |

Table 2: Risk Status

Risks in relation to the State Core Objectives are;

| Level of Risk | State Core Objectives | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------|--|--|--|--|
| | People | Economy | Public Administration | Social Setting | Environment | | | | |
| Extreme | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| High | 11 | 23 | 17 | 5 | 0 | | | | |
| Medium | 1 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 3 | | | | |
| Low | 1 | 10 | 20 | 35 | 11 | | | | |
| Very | | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| Low | | | | | | | | | |

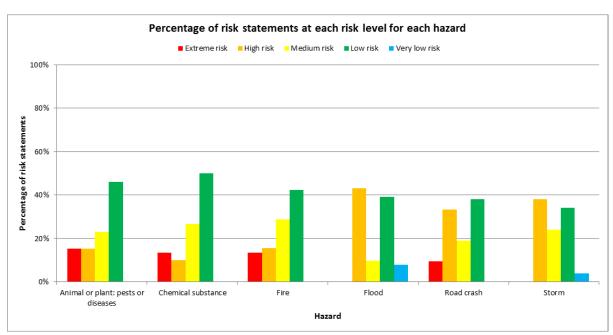
Common Themes

Common themes relating to extreme risks include;

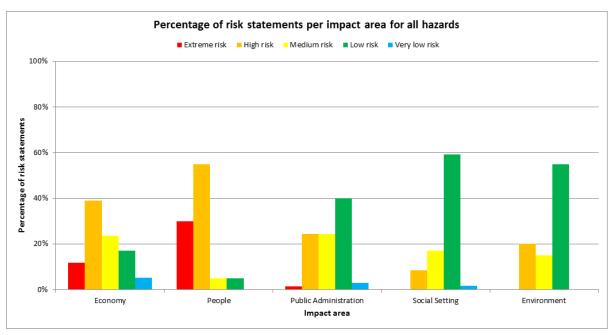
- Risks to the economy through assets, infrastructure, crops and livestock as a result of fire.
- Risks people through a significant chemical substance (hazmat) incident in town.
- Risk to the economy through the impact of a biosecurity event impacting local businesses and crops.

| Id | Risk statement | Hazard | Impact area | AEP | Maximum consequence | Percentage likelihood of risk statement occurring | Confidence level | Auto generat ed likeliho od level | Auto generated risk level | Auto generated priority level Sort Unsort priority priority | Risk assessment comments | Treatment action |
|-----|--|--|--------------------------|---------|---------------------|---|------------------|---|---------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 53 | will impact commercial buildings, contents and services, resulting in financial losses. | Fire | Economy | 0.01980 | Catastrophic | 752 | High | Unlikely | Extreme | priority priority | • | Treat (Recommended action) |
| 59 | will result in recovery activities, resulting in costs to local government. | Fire | Economy | 0.01980 | Catastrophic | 752 | High | Unlikely | Extreme | 2 | | Treat (Recommended action) |
| 62 | will impact agricultural industry infrastructure (e.g. fencing, machinery, grain stores etc.), resulting in recovery costs and/or financial losses. | Fire | Economy | 0.01980 | Catastrophic | 752 | High | Unlikely | Extreme | 2 | | Treat (Recommended action) |
| 63 | will impact on livestock (e.g. through death/injury/lack of pasture), resulting in financial losses. | Fire | Economy | 0.01980 | Catastrophic | 752 | High | Unlikely | Extreme | 2 | | Trest (Recommended action) |
| 64 | will impact on crops/cropping/plantations (and consequently expected harvests), resulting in financial losses. | Fire | Economy | 0.01980 | Catastrophic | 752 | High | Unlikely | Extreme | 2 | | Trest (Recommended action) |
| 79 | will impact the health of people and cause injury and/or serious illness. | Fire | People | 0.01980 | Catastrophic | 752 | High | Unlikely | Extreme | 2 | | Treat (Recommended action) |
| 114 | will impact emergency service response buildings and facilities, impacting the ability to maintain core services. | Chemical substance | Public Administration | 0.01600 | Catastrophic | 1002 | High | Unlikely | Extreme | 2 | SJA & WaPol cant access buildings | Treat (Recommended action) |
| 121 | will impact the health of people and cause injury and/or serious illness. | Chemical substance | People | 0.01600 | Catastrophic | 752 | High | Unlikely | Extreme | 2 | | Treat (Recommended action) |
| 122 | will cause emergency services (including ambulance and medical transport services such as RFDSWA) to be overwhelmed, resulting in further deaths directly attributable to the hazard event. | Chemical substance | People | 0.01600 | Catastrophic | 752 | High | Unlikely | Extreme | 2 | | Treat (Recommended action) |
| 123 | attributable to the hazard event. will cause health services (e.g. ICU units, hospitals, remote nursing posts, small country hospitals, clinics) to be overwhelmed, resulting in further deaths directly attributable to the hazard event. | Chemical substance | People | 0.01600 | Catastrophic | 752 | High | Unlikely | Extreme | 2 | | Treat (Recommended action) |
| 151 | will impact the health of people and cause death(s). | Road crash | People | 0.03036 | Catastrophic | 902 | High | Unlikely | Extreme | 2 | | Treat (Recommended action) |
| 152 | will impact the health of people and cause injury and/or serious illness. | Road crash | People | 0.03036 | Catastrophic | 1002 | High | Unlikely | Extreme | 2 | | Treat (Recommended action) |
| 217 | will impact on crops/cropping/plantations (and consequently expected harvests), resulting in financial losses. | Animal or plant: pests or diseases | Economy | 0.01324 | Catastrophic | 1002 | High | Unlikely | Extreme | 2 | | Treat (Recommended action) |
| 218 | will disrupt business activities, resulting in financial losses. | Animal or plant: pests or diseases | Economy | 0.01324 | Catastrophic | 1002 | High | Unlikely | Extreme | 2 | | Treat (Recommended action) |

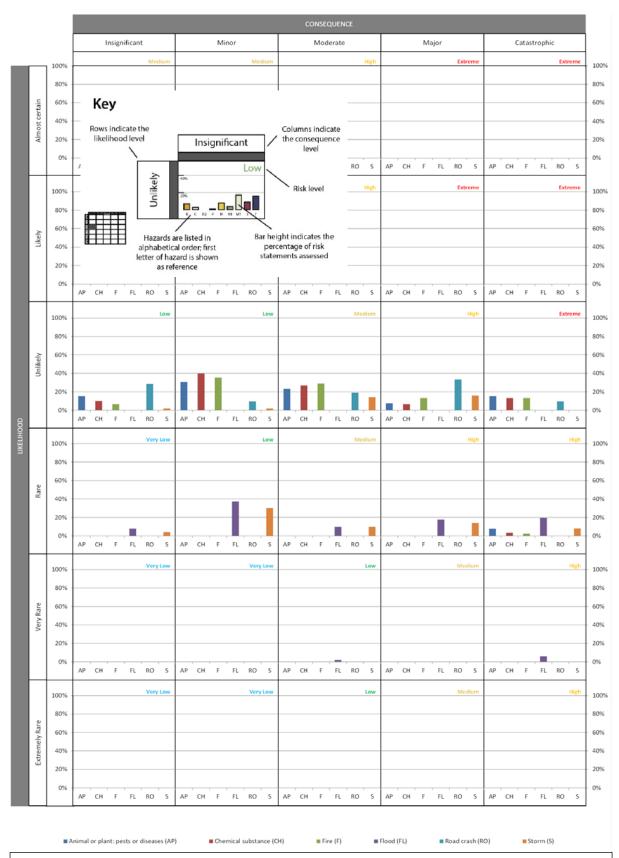
Table 3: Risk Statements for the Shire of Gnowangerup rated Extreme.



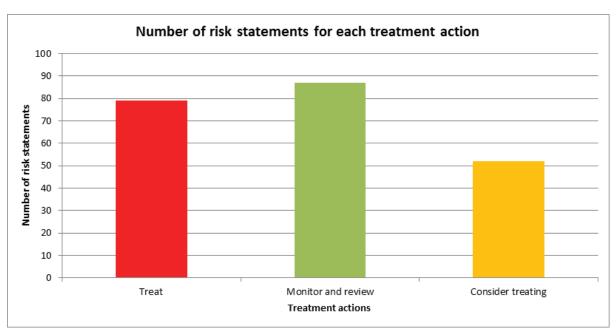
Graph 1: Showing the percentage of risk statements rated for each hazard



Graph 2: Showing the percentage of risk statements per impact area for each hazard



Graph 3: Showing the risk profile for the Shire of Gnowangerup. This graph shows the risks plotted against the risk matrix. Along the top is the consequence level from Insignificant to Catastrophic. Along the left side is the likelihood level from Extremely Rare (less likely) to Almost Certain (more likely). In the top right corner of each box is the Risk Level. The boxes in the lower left are Very Low Risk going to Extreme Risk in the top right corner. The bars show the percentage of risk statements for each hazard for that box's consequence and likelihood level.



Graph 4: Showing the number of risk statements requiring action

Next Steps:

There are now two further stages required to continue the risk management process for the Shire of Gnowangerup:

Step 1: 45 risks have been identifies as 'Consider Treating', this means the LEMC will need to consider each risk at determine if it will either 'Treat' the risk or 'Monitor and Review' the risk.

Step 2: Treat Risks – this will be the process of determining and selecting treatments for the identified risks which require treatment.

Attachment 1: Shire of Gnowangerup Consequence Table

| Ф |
|----------|
| 5 |
| æ |
| - |
| Ф |
| <u> </u> |
| 듦 |
| 单 |
| ᇙ |
| ă |
| Š |
| = |
| 8 |
| _ |
| ≘ |
| 2 |
| ā |
| <u></u> |
| = |
| œ |
| 3 |
| 9 |
| ≅. |
| G |

| • | | BWOID | ollowaligetup collocquellee Table | | |
|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| | Insignificant | Minor | Moderate | Major | Catastrophic |
| People* | | | | | |
| Mortality | Not Applicable | At least 1 death | At least 1 death | At least 1 death | At least 1 death |
| Injuries / Illness | 1 serious injury or any minor injuries. | 1 person critically injured with long-term or permanent incapacitation or 1 person seriously injured. | 1 person critically injured with long-term or permanent incapacitation or 1 person seriously injured. | 1 person critically injured with long-term or permanent incapacitation or 1 person seriously injured. | 1 person critically injured with long-term or permanent incapacitation or more than 2 serious injuries |
| Economy** | | | | | |
| Loss in economic activity and/or asset value | Decline of economic activity and/or loss of asset value less than \$4,480 | Decline of economic activity and/or loss of asset value between 54,480 and 544,800 | Decline of economic activity and/or loss of asset value between \$44,800 and \$448,000 | Decline of economic activity and/or loss of asset value between \$448,000 and \$4,480,000 | Decline of economic activity and/or loss of asset value greater than \$4,480,000 |
| Impact on important industry | Inconsequential business sector disruption | Significant industry or business sector is impacted by the emergency event, resulting in short-term (i.e. less than one year) profit reductions | Significant industry or business sector is significantly impacted by the emergency event, resulting in medium-term (i.e. more than one year) profit reductions | Significant structural adjustment required by identified industry to respond and recover from emergency event | Failure of a significant industry or sector |
| Environment*** | | | | | |
| | | Minor damage to ecosystem/species of state | Minor damage to ecosystem/species of national significance | Significant damage to ecosystem/species of national significance | |
| Loss of species and/or landscapes | No damage to ecosystems at any level | significance Significant damage to ecosystem/species of | Significant damage to ecosystem/species of state significance | Severe damage to ecosystem/species of state significance | Permanent destruction to ecosystem/species of national, state and district/local significance |
| | | district/local significance | Severe damage to ecosystem/species of district/local significance | Permanent destruction to ecosystem/species of district/local significance | |
| Loss of community environmental value | Inconsequential damage to item of interest | Minor damage to item of interest | Significant damage to item of interest | Severe damage to item of interest | Permanent destruction to item of interest |
| Public Administration | uo | | | | |
| | | | Governing bodies encounter significant reduction in the delivery of core functions | Governing bodies encounter severe reduction in the delivery of core functions | |
| Governance Functions | Governing bodies' delivery of core functions is unaffected or within normal parameters | Governing bodies encounter limited reduction in delivery of core functions | Governing bodies are required to divert some available resources to deliver core functions or seek external assistance to deliver some of their core functions | Governing bodies are required to divert a significant amount of available resources to deliver core functions or seek external assistance to deliver the majority of their core functions | Governing bodies are unable to deliver their core functions |
| Social Setting | | | | | |
| | • Community social fabric is disrupted | Community social fabric is damaged | • Community social fabric is broken | Community social fabric is significantly broken | • Community social fabric is irreparably broken |
| Community wellbeing | Existing resources sufficient to return the community to normal function | Some external resources required to return the community to normal function | Significant external resources required to return the community to normal function | • Extraordinary external resources are required to return the community to functioning effectively | Community ceases to function effectively, breaks down |
| | No permanent dispersal | No permanent dispersal | Some permanent dispersal | Significant permanent dispersal | Community disperses in its entirety |
| Community Services | Inconsequential / short term impacts | Isolated / temporary reductions | Ongoing reductions | Reduced quality of life | Community unable to support itself |
| Culturally important objects | Minor damage to objects of cultural significance | Damage to objects of identified cultural significance | Damage or localised widespread damage to objects of identified cultural significance | Widespread damage or localised permanent loss of objects of identified cultural significance | Widespread and permanent loss of objects of identified cultural significance |
| Culturally important activities | Minor delay to a culturally important community event | Delay to or reduced scope of a culturally important community event | Delay to a major culturally important community event | Temporary cancellation or significant delay to a major culturally important community event | Permanent cancellation of a major culturally important community activity |
| *Criteria for people have | *Criteria for people have been rounded up to the nearest whole number and is based on a population of 1,264 *** The economy category is based on a gross area product of \$112,000,000 | | Population - Australian Bureau of Statistics, Regional Population Growth, Australia, 2015/16 Economy - National Institute of Economic and Industry Research (NIEIR)©, 2015/16. | opulation Growth, Australia, 2015/16 Research (NIEIR)©, 2015/16 . | |

^{*}Criteria for people have been rounded up to the nearest whole number and is based on a population of 1,284

**The economy category is based on a gross area product of \$112,000,000

***Environmental damage descriptors are over the page.

Where there are dot points, only one point needs to be met for that consequence level

Attachment 2: Credible Worst Case Scenarios

Biosecurity

AEP: 0.01324

Possible Scenario

The Great Southern region is currently experiencing unseasonably higher than normal winter temperatures and lower rainfall. Day temperatures are averaging 15°C and rainfall has been limited to less than 30mm in the past few weeks.

A local Ongerup farmer, seeding approximately 5000ha of wheat and 2000ha of barley, noticed that a majority of his wheat in the early stage of booting and some in the soft dough period had strange curled or rolled leaves. The leaves also showed signs of discoloration with distinct yellow, white and purple streaks. On closer inspection of one of the plants he noticed multiple small aphids at the base and sheaths of the younger leaves and inside the curled leaves of other plants.

The farmer phones his agronomist to enquire about his observations. After an initial inspection by the agronomist, he informs the farmer that he suspects that the tiny aphids could be Russian Aphids, but due to the fact that they have never been identified in WA, he needs to contact the Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development (former Department of Agriculture and Food WA). He takes samples and multiple photos to be sent to Department. Infestation seems severe with more than 20% of plants infested.

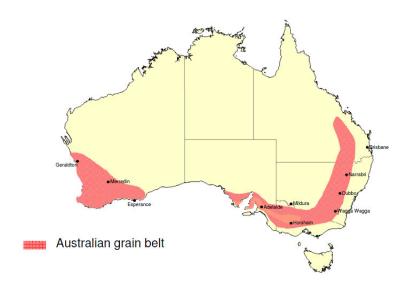
The farmer recently employed 2 backpackers that travelled from South Australia and were previously employed by a broadacre farm in Tarlee, SA.

The Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development confirms the RWA and declares RWA a Declared Pest under section 22(2) of the Biosecurity and Agriculture Management Act 2007.

Impacts & Vulnerabilities

- Lower yields = less income
- Economic impacts on local businesses and suppliers of agricultural products
- Wheat export markets
- Impact on other cereal crops, i.e. barley
- Job losses
- Loss of population in already vulnerable small country towns
- · Closure of schools due to lack of numbers
- Higher input costs, due to spraying of infected crops if infestations exceeds the thresholds of 10% of plants through the high risk period of early booting to soft dough.

- Environmental impact: spraying for Russian Aphids could be harmful to other beneficial insects and killing of natural predators of aphids, allowing remaining aphids to multiply rapidly under the correct conditions.
- · Possible increased aphid resistance if there is an increase in spraying.





Fire (Bushfire)

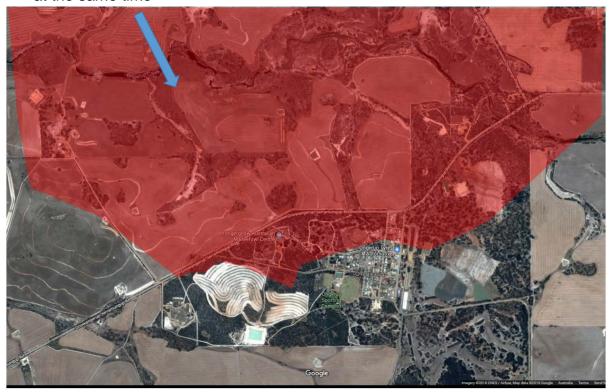
AEP: 0.01980

Scenario:

- Mid February morning
- Fire weather warning issued
- FDR Catastrophic
- Total Fire Bans & Harvest Ban in place
- Dry lightening belt moves through the Shire
- Multiple grass fires north of Ongerup Township
- Minimal response resources available
- Winds strong and viable with trough line movement
- Students from Ongerup Primary evacuated to Ongerup Sporting Complex

Impacts & Vulnerabilities

- Road transport operators using networks
- · Tourists with caravans and visitors to the Yongergnow Centre
- All small vehicle road commuters
- Farm owners
- Townsite residences or buildings in close proximity of dense bush
- Wildlife and domestic livestock
- Lack of turn around areas that can accommodate road trains
- Parking bays too small to handle a large number of road trains or heavy vehicles at the same time



Chemical Substance (HazMat)

AEP: 0.01600

Scenario

- A chemical delivery truck hitting an out of control 4-wheel drive on the main street of Gnowangerup, jack-knifed, spilling about 550 litres of liquid herbicide onto the road. The liquid herbicide has been identified as Paraquat.
- The accident occurred opposite the Shire of Gnowangerup's Administration Building and a local agricultural service supplier business.
- Approximately 550 litres of herbicide spilled onto the road and pavement of the local agricultural service supplier business on Yougenup Road. Approximately 10 to 15 shuttles of Paraquat are scattered on the road.
- The two occupants of the 4-wheel drive were not seriously injured, while the truck driver has been flown to Perth due to ingestion of the liquid pesticide while trying to stop the leakage of one of the shuttles. His condition is listed as critical.
- There is a possible threat to the community as liquid Paraquat is highly toxic if ingested.
- Businesses and residents in a 500m radius have been evacuated.
- The accident happened during one of busiest time of year pre seeding in the district.
- · Local Police, DFES, SES and St John Ambulance are assisting with incident.

Impacts & Vulnerabilities

- General public and staff of local businesses
- Temporary closure and evacuation of Gnowangerup District High School
- Access to fuel
- Tourists visiting the town
- Residents located in close proximity of the accident scene
- Environment being impacted by the hazardous material
- Emergency personnel involved in handling the incident
- Road network as Yougenup Road is main access route through town to access surrounding towns.
- Increased demand on emergency services, impacting on their availability to maintain core services
- Time for Fire & Rescue Response (Katanning, Albany)
- Time for clean-up (ex-Perth)



Road Crash

AEP: 0.03036

Scenario

- A school bus carrying 22 students and 2 adults driving from Katanning to Gnowangerup collided with a sheep carrier truck approximately 7km out of Gnowangerup, on the Gnowangerup-Broomehill Road, causing the livestock carrier to loose control and overturn. The school bus rolled multiple times before coming to a stand in a paddock.
- The accident happened around 4pm on a very cold Friday afternoon.
- Multiple injuries have been reported, with 7 students and the bus driver listed as critical. Fifteen other students and one adult are being treated for lacerations and broken bones.
- The most critical injured patients are being flown by helicopter and the RFDS to Perth for medical treatment. The driver of the livestock carrier only sustained minor injuries.
- Multiple injuries and deaths of livestock have been reported.
- It is further reported that escaped sheep are being herded to a secure location by a local farmer where they will be examined for any signs of injuries and stress by a veterinarian.

Vulnerabilities & Impacts

- Gnowangerup-Broomehill Road closed and traffic being diverted via gravel road, creating additional risk of accidents due to unfamiliar route, size and current condition of road
- Ambulance services are at capacity and assistance has been requested from neighbouring towns
- Gnowangerup hospital/ health services not equipped to handle amount of casualties involved in accident
- SES and bushfire volunteers on scene to assist with accident, leaving other core services vulnerable
- Difficult terrain with limited space to land emergency helicopter (trees)
- Communication problems due to lack of mobile coverage
- Darkness setting in and appropriate lighting a problem
- Emotional and stressed parents of students trying to reach the scene of the accident.
- Delay in available ranger and veterinarian services due to traveling from another location
- Exposure to the elements cold
- Specialist services required to clean up scene of accident. Heavy machinery needed to lift truck and trailers off the road

Severe Storm

AEP: 0.01980

Scenario

- Mid Summer 10:00am Tuesday 25 January 2018
- A low pressure system from the North moves over far SW of state early morning, extending to a line from Bunbury to Esperance later in the morning.
- A rain band extends through parts of the Great Southern and South Coastal districts with steady rainfall continuing through the area. The rainfall is expected to become Heavy again in the warning area overnight tonight and during tomorrow.
- Destructive wind gusts due to cyclones could exceed 150km/h.
- Daily rainfall totals up to 100-150mm are forecast.
- · Heavy rainfall may cause localised flash flooding.
- Event likelihood: Likely to Possible, ~ once per 50 years.

Vulnerabilities & Impacts

- Major transport route closures Borden-Bremer Bay Road, Chester Pass Road from Albany to Ongerup, Broomehill-Tambellup Road, Borden-Jerramungup-Gnowangerup Road and Formby South Road
- Fuel disruptions due to loss of power caused by fallen power lines
- Lack of ability to mobilise machinery needed to repair roads and remove fallen trees
- Lack of resources to undertake repairs
- Localised flooding of Gnowangerup Main Street and properties along the Gnowangerup Creek
- Temporary closure of hospital due to flooding
- Damage to Public Facilities and Services
- Residents isolated and some vehicles stranded in-between sections of roads due to impassable creeks and rivers
- Livestock in areas exposed to the elements without protection or cover
- Emergency response personnel

Post Exercise Report

| 1. | Local G | overnm | nent: | Shire of Gnowa | angerup | | | |
|-------|--|-------------------------|---------------------|--|-------------------------|--|--|--|
| 2. | Local E | mergen | cy Man | agement Comm | ittee: | Shire of Gnowangerup Local Emergency Management Committee | | |
| 3. | Partici | pating A | gencies | | | | | |
| | $\overline{\checkmark}$ | WA Po | lice | | $\overline{\checkmark}$ | State Emergency Services | | |
| | $\overline{\checkmark}$ | St Johr | n Ambul | ance | | Volunteer Fire & Rescue | | |
| | | Bushfii | re Briga | de | | Other | | |
| 4. | Date o | f exercis | se: | December 201 | 8 | | | |
| 5. | Exercise Aim: To test local interagency radio communications | | | | | | | |
| 6. | Exercis | e Objec | tives: | (tick on comple | etion of | the objective) | | |
| | | $\overline{\checkmark}$ | | mergency servic | e to loca | ate the emergency service channels within | | |
| | | | | nergency service to establish and confirm communications with e emergency services | | | | |
| | | | | nent the radio ch | | ndings within the Local Emergency rangements | | |
| 7. | Key Le | ssons Le | earnt: (e | .g. where agenci | ies able t | o locate and communicate on channels) | | |
| | • | St | John Ar | | le to cor | ete exercise nplete due to radio incompatibility did not participate in exercise. | | |
| 8. | Action | s re Less | ons Lea | rnt: (e.g.: is any | further | craining or exercising required?) | | |
| | • | • [| Better li | aining required for aison required fr nave had a DFES | om DFE | | | |
| 9. | Post Ex | cercise F | Report: | (tick) | | | | |
| | Sent to DEMC | | | | | | | |
| | | Tabled | at LEM | С | | | | |
| Note: | as h min | ne condu uted at t | ucted th the Mar | e Communicatio | ons Exerc g, no for | Les Nayda (Gnowangerup SES Local Manager) cise. Although the exercise was discussed and mal report was completed. The now completed ing in June. | | |

Anrie Van Zyl

From: Anrie Van Zyl

Sent: Thursday, 6 June 2019 1:03 PM

To: Adam Smith; Andrew Brooker; Anrie Van Zyl; Carly Smith; Cassandra Hughes; Darren

Baum; Fiona Gaze; Fiona Gaze; Gail Blaszczyk; Gnowangerup Police; Gnowangerup SES; Helen Mackay; Keith House; Kirsty Buchanan; LAWTY Rory [PD14643]; Lex Martin; Mark Bruce; Murray Hatton; Neville Blackburn; Paul Tholen; Robyn Crabbe; Robyn Millar; Robyn Morten; Sharyn Pither; Shenae Meier; Siobhan Gallagher; Vin

Fordham Lamont; Vince Hilder; Yvette Wheatcroft

Subject: OUT OF SESSIONS ENDORSEMENT OF LEMA AND RECOVERY PLAN

Attachments: DRAFT LOCAL RECOVERY PLAN.docx; DRAFT LEMA 2019.docx

Good afternoon everyone

Due to unforeseen circumstances a number of the LEMC members are unable to attend this afternoon's scheduled LEMC meeting. As a result, there is serious doubt whether we will meet the required quorum for the endorsement of the newly drafted Local Emergency Management Arrangements (LEMA) and Recovery Plan. As the Local Emergency Management Arrangements and Recovery Plan needs to be tabled and endorsed before the Shire's next ordinary council meeting, an Out-of-Sessions Endorsement will have to take place.

This email will serve as an Out-of-Sessions request for LEMC members to support the following motion:

Motion:

That the Gnowangerup Shire's Local Emergency Management Committee endorse the Local Emergency Management Arrangements and Recovery Plan attached to this email. In addition to the aforementioned, that the Gnowangerup Shire LEMC recommends to Council that it adopts the Local Emergency Management Arrangements and Recovery Plan and that a copy of the Documents are forwarded to DEMC for noting.

LEMC members are requested to respond to the above motion by <u>close of business on the Wednesday the 12th</u>
<u>June 2019</u>. Non response by a committee member by the above cut-off date will be considered as endorsement of the LEMA and Recovery Plan.

If you have any questions in relation to the above or need any additional information please do not hesitate to contact me on 9827 1007.

Kind regards

Anrie Van Zyl | Corporate Services Officer

28 Yougenup Rd, Gnowangerup WA 6335 | Shire of Gnowangerup



T (08) 9827 1007

F (08) 9827 1377

E Anrie.Vanzyl@gnowangerup.wa.gov.au

W www.gnowangerup.wa.gov.au





This e-mail and any attachments are confidential, and may contain legally privileged material or personal information. This e-mail is intended solely for the named addressee. Any confidentiality or privilege is not waived or lost because this e-mail has been sent to you by mistake. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not disclose, use, copy, disseminate or print this e-mail or any information contained in it. If you have received this e-mail in error, please tell us immediately by return e-mail, delete it from your system and destroy any copies. Emails may be interfered with, may contain computer viruses or other defects and may not be

Anrie Van Zyl

From:

GAZE Fiona [Gnowangerup District High Sch] <Fiona.J.Gaze@education.wa.edu.au>

Sent:

Thursday, 6 June 2019 3:20 PM

To:

Anrie Van Zyl

Subject:

RE: OUT OF SESSIONS ENDORSEMENT OF LEMA AND RECOVERY PLAN

Hi Anrie

I would be happy to move the motion and would definitely vote in favour.

Regards

Fiona

From: Anrie Van Zyl [mailto:anrie.vanzyl@gnowangerup.wa.gov.au]

Sent: Thursday, 6 June 2019 1:03 PM

To: Adam Smith; Andrew Brooker; Anrie Van Zyl; Carly Smith; Cassandra Hughes; Darren Baum; GAZE Fiona [Gnowangerup District High Sch]; Fiona Gaze; Gail Blaszczyk; Gnowangerup Police; Gnowangerup SES; Helen Mackay; Keith House; Kirsty Buchanan; LAWTY Rory [PD14643]; Lex Martin; BRUCE Mark [Ongerup Primary School]; Murray Hatton; Neville Blackburn; Paul Tholen; Robyn Crabbe; Robyn Millar; Robyn Morten; Sharyn Pither; MEIER Shenae [Borden Primary School]; Siobhan Gallagher; Vin Fordham Lamont; Vince Hilder; Yvette Wheatcroft **Subject:** OUT OF SESSIONS ENDORSEMENT OF LEMA AND RECOVERY PLAN

Good afternoon everyone

Due to unforeseen circumstances a number of the LEMC members are unable to attend this afternoon's scheduled LEMC meeting. As a result, there is serious doubt whether we will meet the required quorum for the endorsement of the newly drafted Local Emergency Management Arrangements (LEMA) and Recovery Plan. As the Local Emergency Management Arrangements and Recovery Plan needs to be tabled and endorsed before the Shire's next ordinary council meeting, an Out-of-Sessions Endorsement will have to take place.

This email will serve as an Out-of-Sessions request for LEMC members to support the following motion:

Motion:

That the Gnowangerup Shire's Local Emergency Management Committee endorse the Local Emergency Management Arrangements and Recovery Plan attached to this email. In addition to the aforementioned, that the Gnowangerup Shire LEMC recommends to Council that it adopts the Local Emergency Management Arrangements and Recovery Plan and that a copy of the Documents are forwarded to DEMC for noting.

LEMC members are requested to respond to the above motion by <u>close of business on the Wednesday the 12th</u>
<u>June 2019</u>. Non response by a committee member by the above cut-off date will be considered as endorsement of the LEMA and Recovery Plan.

If you have any questions in relation to the above or need any additional information please do not hesitate to contact me on 9827 1007.

Kind regards

Anrie Van Zyl | Corporate Services Officer

28 Yougenup Rd, Gnowangerup WA 6335 | Shire of Gnowangerup

Anrie Van Zyl

From: Neville Blackburn < Neville.Blackburn@communities.wa.gov.au>

Sent: Thursday, 6 June 2019 3:30 PM

To: Anrie Van Zyl

Subject: OUT OF SESSIONS ENDORSEMENT OF LEMA AND RECOVERY PLAN

Hi Anrie, I wish to state that I support the motion below to endorse the Shire of Gnowangerup's Local Emergency Management Arrangements and Recovery Plan attached to this email. In addition to the aforementioned, that the Gnowangerup Shire LEMC recommends to Council that it adopts the Local Emergency Management Arrangements and Recovery Plan and that a copy of the Documents are forwarded to DEMC for noting.

Cheers Nev

Neville Blackburn

District Emergency Services Officer Great Southern District Department of Communities

P 08 9841 0744

M 0438 934 827

E neville.blackburn@communities.wa.gov.au

W communities.wa.gov.au

From: Anrie Van Zyl [mailto:anrie.vanzyl@gnowangerup.wa.gov.au]

Sent: Thursday, 6 June 2019 1:03 PM

To: Adam Smith <adam.smith@dfes.wa.gov.au>; Andrew Brooker <andrew.brooker@ambulance.net.au>; Anrie Van Zyl <anrie.vanzyl@gnowangerup.wa.gov.au>; Carly Smith <caryl.smith@stjohnambulance.com.au>; Cassandra Hughes <cassandra.hughes@stjohnambulance.com.au>; Darren Baum <darren@aidinville.com>; Fiona Gaze <Fiona.J.Gaze@education.wa.edu.au>; Fiona Gaze <owendale@wn.com.au>; Gail Blaszczyk <Gail.Blaszczyk@cpfs.wa.gov.au>; Gnowangerup Police <gowangerup.police.station@police.wa.gov.au>; Gnowangerup SES <gnowangerup_ses@hotmail.com.au>; Helen Mackay <helen.mackay@health.wa.gov.au>; Keith House <khhouse33@bigpond.com>; Kirsty Buchanan <Kirsty.Buchanan@gnowangerup.wa.gov.au>; LAWTY Rory [PD14643] <Rory.LAWTY@police.wa.gov.au>; Lex Martin <lex.martin@hotmail.com>; Mark Bruce <mark.bruce@education.wa.edu.au>; Murray Hatton <Murray.Hatton@dfes.wa.gov.au>; Neville Blackburn <Neville.Blackburn@cpfs.wa.gov.au>; Paul Tholen <paul.tholen@dbca.wa.gov.au>; Robyn Crabbe <robyn.crabbe@hotmail.com>; Robyn Millar <robyn.millar@health.wa.gov.au>; Shenae Meier <Shenae.Meier@education.wa.edu.au>; Siobhan Gallagher <siobhan.gallagher@stjohnambulance.com.au>; Yvette Wheatcroft <yvette.Wheatcroft@gnowangerup.wa.gov.au>

Subject: OUT OF SESSIONS ENDORSEMENT OF LEMA AND RECOVERY PLAN

Good afternoon everyone

Due to unforeseen circumstances a number of the LEMC members are unable to attend this afternoon's scheduled LEMC meeting. As a result, there is serious doubt whether we will meet the required quorum for the endorsement of the newly drafted Local Emergency Management Arrangements (LEMA) and Recovery Plan. As the Local Emergency Management Arrangements and Recovery Plan needs to be tabled and endorsed before the Shire's next ordinary council meeting, an Out-of-Sessions Endorsement will have to take place.

This email will serve as an Out-of-Sessions request for LEMC members to support the following motion:

Motion:

That the Gnowangerup Shire's Local Emergency Management Committee endorse the Local Emergency Management Arrangements and Recovery Plan attached to this email. In addition to the aforementioned, that the Gnowangerup Shire LEMC recommends to Council that it adopts the Local Emergency Management Arrangements and Recovery Plan and that a copy of the Documents are forwarded to DEMC for noting.

LEMC members are requested to respond to the above motion by <u>close of business on the Wednesday the 12th</u>
<u>June 2019</u>. Non response by a committee member by the above cut-off date will be considered as endorsement of the LEMA and Recovery Plan.

If you have any questions in relation to the above or need any additional information please do not hesitate to contact me on 9827 1007.

Kind regards

Anrie Van Zyl | Corporate Services Officer

28 Yougenup Rd, Gnowangerup WA 6335 | Shire of Gnowangerup

Heart of the Herings

T (08) 9827 1007

F (08) 9827 1377

E Anrie.Vanzyl@gnowangerup.wa.gov.au

W https://ddei3-0-

ctp.trendmicro.com:443/wis/clicktime/v1/query?url=www.gnowangerup.wa.gov.au&umid=E8AA1-FB05-8380-DEEB8706A1F8&auth=c1488638d9e35cf1a71596fab4d802d26a2c835(b7e1ebb06cdf748aa17bbe09c67eb79ff755ee43





This e-mail and any attachments are confidential, and may contain legally privileged material or personal information. This e-mail is intended solely for addressee. Any confidentiality or privilege is not waived or lost because this e-mail has been sent to you by mistake. If you are not the intended recipie not disclose, use, copy, disseminate or print this e-mail or any information contained in it. If you have received this e-mail in error, please tell us immed return e-mail, delete it from your system and destroy any copies. Emails may be interfered with, may contain computer viruses or other defects and ma successfully replicated on other systems. The Shire of Gnowangerup accepts no liability for any damage caused by this e-mail or its attachments due t corruption, interference, or any unauthorised access or alteration of this e-mail or its content

The Department of Communities acknowledges the traditional owners of country throughout Western Australia and their connection to land, waters and community. We pay our respects to them and their cultures, and to their elders past and present.

The Department of Communities (Communities) formed on 1 July 2017 and is responsible for the delivery of child protection and family support, community grants, funding and initiatives, education and care regulation, disability services, housing and regional services reform. During the transition phase emails sent from the Department for Child Protection and Family Support (CPFS) domain will be converted to the Communities email address.

This message may contain privileged and confidential information and is intended for the exclusive use of the addressee(s). You must not disclose this communication to anyone without the prior consent of Communities. If you have received this email in error, please notify us by return mail, delete it from your system and destroy all copies. Communities has exercised care to avoid errors in the information contained in this email but does not warrant that it is error or omission free.

Anrie Van Zyl

From:

Anrie Van Zyl

Sent:

Friday, 5 July 2019 11:08 AM

To:

Adam Smith

Subject:

OCR194282 - Draft LEMA and Recovery Plan

Attachments:

LOCAL RECOVERY PLAN - PV.docx; LEMA 2019- PV.docx

SynergySoft:

OCR194282

Hi Adam

As requested, please find attached the draft Public Version of the Gnowangerup Shire LEMA and Recovery Plan that was adopted by Council on the 26th June 2019.

Please let me know if you require any other information.

Kind regards

Anrie Van Zyl | Corporate Services Officer

28 Yougenup Rd, Gnowangerup WA 6335 | Shire of Gnowangerup



T (08) 9827 1007

F (08) 9827 1377

E Anrie.Vanzyl@gnowangerup.wa.gov.au

W www.gnowangerup.wa.gov.au





This e-mail and any attachments are confidential, and may contain legally privileged material or personal information. This e-mail is intended solely for the named addressee. Any confidentiality or privilege is not waived or lost because this e-mail has been sont to you by mistake. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not disclose, use, copy, disseminate or print this e-mail or any information contained in it. If you have received this e-mail or error, please tell us immediately by return e-mail, delete it from your system and destroy any copies. Emails may be interfered with may contain computer viruses or other defects and may not be successfully replicated on other systems. The Shire of Gnowangerup accepts no liability for any damage caused by this e-mail or its content.



Our Ref: Enquiries: 19/102419 :D08068 Adam Smith

Enquiries: Adam Smith Telephone: 9845 5007

Ms Shelley Pike
Chief Executive Officer
Shire of Gnowangerup
28 Yougenup Road
GNOWANGERUP WA 6335

Dear Ms Pike

RE: LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT ARRANGEMENTS

Thank you for providing a copy of the Shire of Gnowangerup's Local Emergency Management Arrangements (LEMA). The LEMA has been reviewed against the requirements of the *Emergency Management Act 2005* (the Act). I am pleased to advise that it meets the requirements.

The Shire of Gnowangerup's LEMA was tabled for noting at the 02 August 2019 SEMC meeting of the State Emergency Management Committee (SEMC) (Resolution No. 60/2019) in alignment with the State EM Preparedness Procedure. To increase the effectiveness of your arrangements please ensure the LEMA is available on your website and at your local government offices to encourage community familiarity, in accordance with section 43 of the Act.

It is commendable that you have worked with a broad range of stakeholders to achieve this milestone. Congratulations. Please pass on my thanks to your Local Emergency Management Committee for their contribution to the arrangements.

Emergency Management is premised on a shared responsibility between stakeholders, with each individual and agency playing a critical role in keeping themselves and others safe. The shared responsibility does not end with your LEMA being approved and I trust you will continue to work closely with others to continuously improve Emergency Management within the Shire of Gnowanerup.

I encourage you to visit the SEMC website (www.semc.wa.gov.au) to keep updated on SEMC meeting outcomes and updates on key state projects. Your District Emergency Management Advisor, Mr Adam Smith is available to provide information and tools to help you support the Shire of Gnowangerup.

Emergency Services Complex | 20 Stockton Bend Cockburn Central WA 6164 | PO Box P1174 Perth WA 6844 Tel (08) 9395 9300 | Fax (08) 9395 9384 | ABN 39 563 851 304

Thank you for contributing to building a better prepared, safer and more resilient Western Australia.

Yours sincerely

Mal Cronstedt AFSM

EXECUTIVE OFFICER

STATE EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

CC

Mr Adam Smith, Great Southern Region, District Emergency Management Advisor



SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT PLAN FOR THE PROVISION OF WELFARE SUPPORT

PREPARED BY

THE DEPARTMENT FOR CHILD PROTECTION AND FAMILY SUPPORT

AND TABLED AT THE

LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE on 18 MARCH 2015

Insert Shire/Town/City Logo



Government of Western Australia Department for Child Protection







THIS PLAN CAN BE ACTIVATED FOR HAZARDS DEFINED UNDER WESTPLANS E.G. WESTPLAN - CYCLONE, WESTPLAN - FIRE.

TO ACTIVATE THIS PLAN CALL THE DEPARTMENT FOR CHILD PROTECTION AND FAMILY SUPPORT'S LOCAL OFFICE ON 9841 0777 AND AFTER HOURS CRISIS CARE ON 1800 199 008

Department for Child Protection and Family Support

LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT PLAN FOR THE PROVISION OF WELFARE SUPPORT

Amendment Record

Proposals for amendment of this plan should be forwarded to:

Neville Blackburn

District Emergency Services Officer

Great Southern District

Department for Child Protection and Family Support

25 Duke St, Albany, WA, 6330

Phone: 9845 7999 Mobile: 0438 934 827 Email: Neville.blackburn@cpfs.wa.gov.au

| AMENDMENT | | DETAILS | AMENDED BY |
|-----------|------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| NO. DATE | | | NAME |
| | February 2015 | Developed new Local Welfare Plan | Neville Blackburn |
| 1 | December 2017 | Update of Contact Details | Nev Blackburn |
| 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | | | |
| 6 | | | |

Table of Contents

| Amendr | ment Record | 4 |
|---------|---|------|
| Table o | f Contents | 5 |
| Part 1 | Introduction | 7 |
| 1.1 | Outline | 7 |
| 1.2 | Aim, Objectives and Scope | 7 |
| 1.3 | Related Documents | 8 |
| Part 2 | Planning and Preparedness | 9 |
| 2.1 | Authority and Plan Responsibilities | 9 |
| 2.2 | Exercise and Review Period | 9 |
| 2.3 | Responsibility for Preparedness | 9 |
| 2.4 | Organisational Roles and Responsibilities | 9 |
| 2.5 | Planning and Arrangements | . 10 |
| 2.6 | Welfare Representatives and Coordinators | . 10 |
| 2.7 | Special Considerations | . 12 |
| 2.8 | Resource Support | . 13 |
| 2.9 | Training | . 13 |
| 2.10 | Community Information | . 13 |
| Part 3 | Response | 14 |
| 3.1 | Responsibility for Response | . 14 |
| 3.2 | Notification | . 15 |
| 3.3 | Stages of Activation | . 15 |
| 3.4 | Levels of Response | . 16 |
| 3.5 | Incident Management System | . 16 |
| 3.6 | Public Information and Media Management | . 17 |
| 3.7 | Activation of Other WESTPLANS in Support of This Plan | . 17 |
| 3.8 | Financial Arrangements for Response | . 17 |
| 3.9 | Post Operation Reports | . 17 |
| Part 4 | Recovery | 18 |
| 4.1 | Recovery Assessment | . 18 |
| 4.2 | Responsibility for Recovery | . 18 |
| Append | lix 1 – Local Emergency Welfare Coordination | 19 |
| Append | lix 2 – Shire of Gnowangerup Emergency Welfare Coordination Group | 20 |

| Appendix 3 – Organisational Roles and Responsibilities | 22 |
|--|----|
| Appendix 4 – Local Welfare Centres | 31 |
| Appendix 4A – Alternative Accommodation Services: | 35 |
| Appendix 5 – Emergency Catering Services | 37 |
| Appendix 6 – Personal Requisites – Supply Information and Retail Outlets | 38 |
| Appendix 7 – Personal Support Services | 40 |
| Appendix 8 – Key Personnel and Contact Lists: | 42 |
| Appendix 9 – Other Services/Supplies (Waste & Sanitary Disposal, Equip Hire) | 44 |
| Appendix 10 – Security Companies: | 44 |
| Appendix 11 – Distribution List: | 45 |
| Appendix 12 – The Department's Standard Operating Procedures: | 46 |
| Appendix 13 – Glossary | 47 |

Page 6 of 47 Page 39

Part 1 Introduction

1.1 Outline

Welfare is defined as providing immediate and ongoing supportive++++ services, to alleviate as far as practicable, the effects on persons affected by an emergency.

The Emergency Management Act 2005 defines a Support Organisation as 'a public authority or other person who or which, because of the agency's functions under any written law or specialised knowledge, expertise and resources, is responsible for providing support functions..'1.

The State WESTPLAN - Welfare is the responsibility of the Department for Child Protection and Family Support (the Department) as are each Local Emergency Management Plan for the Provision of Welfare Support, known as the Local Welfare Plan. This Local Welfare Plan outlines the arrangements that apply in local circumstances, and as far as is practicable is consistent with the arrangements detailed in WESTPLAN - Welfare.

The Department is committed to protect and care for children and young people who are in need, and support families and individuals who are at risk or crisis. This plan provides for a community centered approach to emergency management and will coordinate the resources required to support local emergency management arrangements. The extent of welfare support activity will, however, depend on the nature and magnitude of the emergency, and may require coordination at both the local and state level. The plan is based on the utilisation of existing local resources and to supplement these resources when required from the state level.

Terminology used in this plan has the meaning prescribed by Section 3 of the *Emergency Management Act 2005*, unless stated otherwise.

1.2 Aim, Objectives and Scope

This plan prescribes the arrangements for the provision of welfare support services during emergencies.

The objectives of the plan are to:

- Prescribe the organisation, concepts, responsibilities, mechanisms and procedures for all organisations involved in the delivery of emergency welfare support services;
- Outline the arrangements and structure for the coordination of emergency welfare support services, including resources, during emergencies; and
- Establish the principles for planning for the provision of welfare support at the local level.

The arrangements provide for both government and non-government agencies to operate cooperatively in a coordinated manner, in accordance with the roles and responsibilities outlined herein, using an ALL HAZARDS approach. Hazards refers

_

¹ Emergency Management Act 2005, Part 1, Section 6 (4)

to hazards defined under WESTPLANS e.g. WESTPLAN – Cyclone, WESTPLAN – Fire, WESTPLAN – Storm, WESTPLAN - HAZMAT.

Local Governments can elect to prepare their own welfare arrangements and appoint their own local welfare coordinators (Local Government Welfare Coordinators). If they do this in consultation with the Department, the Department's Coordinators referred to in this plan will revert to a support coordination role. See 3.1.3 Local Government Welfare Support Response below for more information.

If Local Governments elect to prepare their own welfare arrangements without consultation with the Department, Local Governments are responsible for their own costs.

To assist in coordinating the provision of welfare support services six functional areas have been identified: Emergency Accommodation, Emergency Catering, Emergency Clothing and Personal Requisites, Personal Support Services, Registration and Reunification and Financial Assistance.

1.3 Related Documents

Other documents related to this plan include:

- Emergency Management Act 2005
- State Emergency Management Policies
- WESTPLAN Welfare
- WESTPLAN Registration and Reunification
- WESTPLAN Recovery Coordination
- WESTPLAN Reception
- WANDRRA Determination
- The Shire of Gnowangerup's Local Emergency Management Arrangements and Sub-Plans

Part 2 Planning and Preparedness

2.1 Authority and Plan Responsibilities

The development and maintenance of this plan is allocated to the Department's District Emergency Services Officer, in consultation with members of the Local Emergency Welfare Coordination Group, if there is one.

This coordination group is an advisory, consultative and referral group to oversee and assist in the planning and operation of local level welfare support services. A contact list of the organisations that constitute the Emergency Welfare Coordination Group is provided in Appendix 2.

2.2 Exercise and Review Period

The Department's District Emergency Services Officer will ensure that this plan is exercised in accordance with the State Emergency Management Policy 3.1– Emergency Management Exercises (SEMP 3.1); i.e. the formal activation of this plan to respond to an emergency, or exercised at least annually.

This plan will be reviewed every two years, with Appendices and contact details reviewed quarterly and after each activation.

2.3 Responsibility for Preparedness

The responsibility for the preparedness for provision of emergency welfare services is based on the following:

- 2.3.1 The Department's Emergency Services Coordinator ensuring the Department's capacity to respond effectively to emergencies statewide;
- 2.3.2 The Department's District Emergency Services Officers and/or Welfare Coordinators appointed by the Department's District Director managing this responsibility at the local level;
- 2.3.3 Emergency Welfare Coordination Groups assisting District Emergency Services Officers and/or Welfare Coordinators with their responsibilities at the local level;
- 2.3.4 Organisations that have designated responsibilities for each of the six welfare functional areas ensuring they have the capacity to effectively respond and provide support;
- 2.3.5 Other government and non-government agencies are identified to provide further support as required; and
- 2.3.6 Recognition that Local Government may appoint their own Local Government Welfare Coordinator to coordinate welfare services see 3.1.3 Local Government Welfare Support Response below.

2.4 Organisational Roles and Responsibilities

Each of the six welfare functional areas is managed by the Department with the assistance of other organisations that have agreed to responsibilities under that functional area - see Appendix 3, Organisational Roles and Responsibilities. Where

an organisation is unable to meet its responsibilities, the Department shall, on being advised, make alternative arrangements.

In multi-agency responses Team Leaders for each functional area may be appointed, i.e. Registration Team Leader, Emergency Catering Team Leader.

All organisational staff and volunteers assisting the Department in accordance with this plan are required to comply with the Department's policies, including those relating to working with children, volunteers, Occupational Health and Safety and emergency management.

2.5 Planning and Arrangements

The six welfare functional areas are:

- 2.5.1 Emergency Accommodation See Appendix 4
- 2.5.2 <u>Emergency Catering See Appendix 5</u>
- 2.5.3 Emergency Clothing and Personal Requisites See Appendix 6
- 2.5.4 Personal Support Services See Appendix 7
- 2.5.5 Registration and Reunification -
 - (1) Policy governing the delivery of this function is detailed in WESTPLAN Registration and Reunification.
 - (2) Welfare Coordinators need to be familiar with WESTPLAN Registration and Reunification to ensure that arrangements are in place to activate it.
- 2.5.6 <u>Financial Assistance The provision of financial assistance to those affected by emergencies who are eligible and in need.</u>
 - (1) There are a number of financial assistance programs that may be put in place following a major emergency. The policy governing each of these programs may vary and is determined at the time of the emergency.
 - (2) Financial assistance **may** include:
 - (a) The Western Australian Natural Disaster Relief and Recovery Arrangements (WANDRRA) - Personal Hardship and Distress Relief Payments;
 - (b) Other forms of emergency assistance available at the time.

2.6 Welfare Representatives and Coordinators

Welfare Coordinators are appointed as follows:

2.6.1 The Department's State Welfare Coordinator

The title "State Welfare Coordinator" is the Department's representative appointed by the Director General, and is responsible for the coordination of all emergency welfare support services at the state level.

2.6.2 The Department's Emergency Services Coordinator

The Emergency Services Coordinator is an appointed officer of the Department, whose function is to ensure the preparedness of the Department to carry out its emergency management functions. The Emergency Services Coordinator is the link between the Local Welfare Coordinators and the State Welfare Coordinator and, where applicable, with the relevant HMA/Controlling Agency.

- 2.6.3 <u>The Department's District Welfare Representatives'</u> responsibilities include the following:
 - (1) The District Director, or proxy, to represent the Department on District Emergency Management Committees (DEMCs);
 - (2) Ensure the arrangements of this plan are clearly understood at the district level;
 - (3) Clarify the Department's policy on emergency welfare matters where required;
 - (4) Refer matters of a contentious nature to state level for resolution; and
 - (5) Represent the Department on Operational Area Support Groups (OASGs), as required in the response phase.

2.6.4 <u>The Department's Welfare Coordinators</u>

The Welfare Coordinator shall be a nominated officer of the Department within the Local Government area. Where the Department is not located within the Local Government area the Department, in conjunction with the LEMC, will formally appoint a suitable person as the Welfare Coordinator. The nominated person will be clearly identified in the respective local emergency management arrangements.

The responsibilities of the Welfare Coordinator include the following:

- (1) Establish and manage the activities of the Emergency Welfare Coordination Groups, where determined appropriate by the District Director;
- (2) Prepare, promulgate, test and maintain the Local Welfare Plans;
- (3) Represent the Department and the emergency welfare function on the LEMCs and Local Recovery Committees;
- (4) Ensure staff and volunteers of the Department and supporting agencies are trained and exercised in their welfare responsibilities;
- (5) Coordinate the provision of emergency welfare services during response and recovery phases of an emergency; and

(6) Represent the Department on the Incident Support Group (ISG) when required in the response phase.

2.6.5 Local Government Welfare Coordinators – see 3.1.3

- (1) Local Government Welfare Coordinators are the nominated representatives of Local Governments. They assist the Department's Welfare Coordinators who have overall coordination of welfare services during emergencies.
- (2) Local Governments can elect to prepare their own welfare arrangements and appoint their own Local Government Welfare Coordinators. If they do this in consultation with the Department, the Department's Welfare Coordinator will act as a support to the Local Government Welfare Coordinator, and may activate the Local Welfare Plan, or components thereof, as requested by the Local Government Welfare Coordinator.
- (3) If Local Governments elect to prepare their own welfare arrangements without consultation with the Department, Local Governments are responsible for their own costs.

2.7 Special Considerations

2.7.1 Children, Organisations, Educational and Care Facilities

Organisations such as women's refuges, men's hostels, group homes; educational and care facilities with responsibility for the care, supervision or provision of services to children or their clients, should ensure plans are in place to maintain service provision during an emergency. Should they evacuate or otherwise attend a welfare centre, the organisations' supervisory staff must continue their responsibilities by remaining at the centre, continuing to supervise and provide services to their children or clients and liaising with the welfare coordinator at the centre. Children or clients are to be returned to parents or other responsible adults approved by that organisation.

During an emergency unaccompanied children without direct parental or responsible adult supervision should be brought to the attention of the Department; or evacuated to a welfare centre and into the care of the Department.

Services specifically for children and families, including child and family friendly spaces at Welfare Centres, should be considered at the local level and included in local emergency management arrangements.

2.7.2 <u>Culturally and Linguistically Diverse, Vulnerable and other at risk and Special Needs groups</u>

Culturally and Linguistically Diverse, Vulnerable and other at risk and Special Needs groups should be considered at the local level, and any specific local requirements included in the LEMAs.

The Department prioritises its response in line with its operational capacity and relies on those agencies or organisations which provide support to these groups to ensure they have suitable plans and response capabilities in place prior to an emergency to cater for these groups' needs.

2.8 Resource Support

The Department has the primary responsibility for coordinating the provision of welfare resources. Requests for additional resource support should be made by the Local Welfare Coordinator to the State Welfare Coordinator.

Where possible, all offers of assistance and donations, including donated goods and services, should be coordinated through the Local Recovery Committee to avoid duplication of effort and confusion. At the State Government level this will be undertaken through the State Recovery Committee. The Department shall be represented on both levels of recovery coordination where required.

2.9 Training

Training, both internally and inter-agency, will be advised by the member agencies of the Emergency Welfare Coordination Groups. Training is provided so staff and volunteers of the Department and supporting agencies are provided with opportunities to have the necessary skills to ensure the provision of services under this plan.

2.10 Community Information

In collaboration with Emergency Welfare Coordination Group members, community awareness and education strategies for dissemination of all relevant information into communities may be developed, and may include fact sheets, brochures and community guides.

Part 3 Response

3.1 Responsibility for Response

3.1.1 Control and Coordination

Overall control and coordination of the emergency welfare response rests with the Department through the designated State and Local Welfare Coordinators. The Department prioritises its response in line with its operational capacity and relies on all government agencies, and non-government agencies if available, to provide assistance when requested.

3.1.2 Support Agency Officers

During response/recovery activities Support Agency Officers are provided by each of the participating organisations to assist the Welfare Coordinator in the management of the welfare response. These Support Agency Officers will need to be located at the Welfare Centre as required, and the agencies are recorded in Appendix 2.

3.1.3 Local Government Welfare Support Response

In smaller, non-complex events, and in some regional and remote areas where Local Government Welfare Coordinators are elected, the Department's Welfare Coordinator will revert to a support coordination role. It is incumbent on the Local Government to officially record and formally notify the Department, and provide information the Department may require should a Local Government Welfare Coordinator be elected.

Any expenditure by Local Governments under this section would need to be requested and considered by the Department, prior to the financial cost being incurred as outlined in Section 3.8 Financial Arrangements for Response below.

The Department will support a Local Government in the welfare support response until any of the following actions were to occur;

- (1) The Local Government advises the Department that it was no longer able to adequately provide the welfare support response;
- (2) The welfare support response becomes a multi-agency and complex response requiring state level support; or
- (3) The Department's District Director or State Welfare Coordinator determines it is in the best interest of the community and/or the Department to assume the control of the welfare support response.

In any of the above actions, the Local Government should prepare a handover of all <u>welfare</u> support response information to the Department, who would then assume control of providing welfare support services.

3.2 Notification

The activation procedures detailed hereunder relate to local level arrangements, involving the Welfare Coordinator, the Local Government and the relevant Hazard Management Agency (HMA)/Controlling Agency.

- (1) The first indication that this support plan may need to be activated will come from one of two sources as follows:
 - (a) A HMA/Controlling Agency may identify the need to activate this support plan to help manage an emergency; and/or
 - (b) The Welfare Coordinator, based on information provided from the Department's Emergency Services Coordinator, may identify the need to activate this support plan.
- (2) Regardless of who first identifies the need, the HMA/Controlling Agency and the Welfare Coordinator shall confer and agree that the support plan should be activated. Once this decision is made the Welfare Coordinator shall activate and manage the plan accordingly.
- (3) The Department's Emergency Services Unit On Call Duty Officer should be contacted on 0418 943 835 to advise of the situation.

3.3 Stages of Activation

The plan will normally be activated in stages as per the Department's Standard Operating Procedures – see Appendix 12. In an impact event, for which there is no warning period, these stages may be condensed with stages being activated concurrently.

3.3.1 Stage 1 - Alert.

- (a) Participating organisations are alerted by the Welfare Coordinator;
- (b) Participating organisations alert their own personnel;
- (c) Additional information allowing organisations time to arrange preliminary preparations is provided;
- (d) Key personnel are briefed on action to be taken;
- (e) The Welfare Centre is prepared for activation if required; and
- (f) Establish liaison as appropriate with the HMA/Controlling Agency and/or Emergency Coordinator.

3.3.2 Stage 2 - Activation.

- (a) The Welfare Centre is activated if required;
- (b) Participating organisations are called out by the Welfare Coordinator and nominated Support Agency Officers proceed to the Welfare Centre;

- (c) Welfare Support services are provided under the coordination of the Welfare Coordinator;
- (d) Communications are maintained with the HMA/Controlling Agency, Emergency Coordinator, Welfare Coordinator and participating organisations; and
- (e) Welfare Support requirements are monitored and reviewed.

3.3.3 Stage 3 - Stand Down.

Stand Down is to occur when the decision has been made by the HMA/Controlling Agency and the Welfare Coordinator to close the welfare centre, and there are no more evacuees left in the centre. Welfare Support Services may continue beyond this time at the discretion of the Welfare Coordinator. Ongoing services will be monitored by the Department's Emergency Services Coordinator, and participating agencies will be responsible for submitting ongoing and debrief reports to the Welfare Coordinator.

- (a) Participating welfare organisations are informed of the stand down by the Welfare Coordinator;
- (b) Participating organisations stand down in accordance with relevant procedures for each organisation;
- (c) Organisations are to advise the Welfare Coordinator when stand down has been completed;
- (d) The Welfare Coordinator advises participating agencies of debriefing arrangements;
- (e) The Local Welfare Centre and/or Welfare Coordination Centre is closed down; and
- (f) The Welfare Coordinator conducts a debrief, prepares and distributes Post Operation Reports in accordance with SEMC Policy 4.3, see 3.9 Post Operation Report below. After an activation a review of this Local Welfare Plan is conducted by the District Emergency Services Officer.

3.4 Levels of Response

The activation of the Local Welfare Plan will be at the request of the HMA/Controlling Agency and/or by the Welfare Coordinator, see 3.3 Stages of Activation above. The level of response will be determined by the Welfare Coordinator on the basis of information supplied by the HMA/Controlling Agency or the Emergency Coordinator. The Welfare Coordinator, or suitable proxy, will attend and/or provide advice to the Incident Support Group (ISG) where required.

3.5 Incident Management System

The Department's staff and participating agencies will be familiar with the Australasian Inter-Service Incident Management System (AIIMS). However, current internal Department and participating agency management procedures shall continue to operate.

3.6 Public Information and Media Management

The HMA/Controlling Agency is responsible for the provision and management of public information during emergencies (Refer to State Public Information Emergency Management Support Plan). All non-welfare matters will be referred to the HMA/Controlling Agency.

The Department and other participating support agencies to this plan should only provide information to the public and the media on issues that are directly their responsibility. Departmental staff must have approval from the Department's District Director and Corporate Communications and Marketing before having contact with the media.

3.7 Activation of Other WESTPLANS in Support of This Plan

Other plans may be activated to support this plan including, but not limited to, WESTPLAN – Registration and Reunification and WESTPLAN – Recovery Coordination. The procedures for activating these plans are included in the respective plans.

3.8 Financial Arrangements for Response

Financial arrangements for activation of this plan will be as outlined in State Emergency Management Policy 4.2 Funding for Emergencies (SEMP 4.2), unless other arrangements are negotiated and approved by the State Welfare Coordinator. All expenditure under this plan must be approved by the Department's Emergency Services Coordinator.

3.9 Post Operation Reports

The Welfare Coordinator prepares and writes the Post Operation Report. Support agencies may be asked to provide feedback to the Department's Welfare Coordinator which may be used in the preparation of the Post Operation Report. The Post Operation Report is the Department's internal report and the whole report or parts thereof may be distributed to appropriate organisations and agencies.

Part 4 Recovery

4.1 Recovery Assessment

The *Emergency Management Act 2005* defines recovery as the support of emergency affected communities in the reconstruction and restoration of physical infrastructure, the environment and community, psychosocial, and economic wellbeing.

In order to facilitate the effective coordination of the welfare recovery process, it is essential that an assessment of the welfare recovery requirements be conducted as soon as possible after the impact of an event.

The Department is responsible for the provision of Welfare Support in the Response and Recovery phases of an emergency.

4.2 Responsibility for Recovery

Local Governments are responsible for managing recovery following an emergency affecting the community in its Local Government district, in accordance with WESTPLAN - Recovery Coordination.

The transition from Response to Recovery will be at the discretion of the Incident Controller of the HMA/Controlling Agency who should advise the Department of such transition as soon as possible.

Appendix 1 – Local Emergency Welfare Coordination

LOCAL EMERGENCY COORDINATOR
LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
(LEMC)

WELFARE COORDINATOR

EMERGENCY WELFARE COORDINATION GROUP

LINKED TO THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT'S LEMC

DEPARTMENT FOR CHILD PROTECTION AND FAMILY SUPPORT

- Provide a Welfare Coordinator to coordinate welfare services.
- Manage Welfare Centres.
- Manage Emergency Accommodation.
- Manage Emergency Catering.
- Manage Emergency Clothing and Personal Requites
- Manage Personal Support Services.
- Manage Financial Assistance.
- Manage Registration and assist with inquiries.

ST JOHN AMBUANCE

Manage/Assist with First Aid.

RED CROSS

Manage Reunification. Assist with Registration. Assist with Personal Support Services.

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN POLICE

Assist with Welfare Centres, e.g. maintain public order.

SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP

Assist with Welfare Centres; logistics and welfare support.

DEPARTMENT FOR HUMAN SERVICES CENTRELINK

Assist with Financial Assistance.
Assist with Personal Support Services.

SALVATION ARMY

Manage Emergency Catering. Assist with Emergency Clothing and Personal Requisites. Assist with Personal Support Services.

DEPARTMENT OF FIRE & EMERGENCY SERVICES

SES - Assist with logistics and communications.

Community Liaison Unit

 Provide communication between the IMT and the impacted community/ies.

COUNTRY WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION

Assist with Emergency Catering.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Assist with Personal Support Services.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Assist with Emergency Accommodation Assist with Personal Support Services.

LOCAL CHURCHES

Assist with Personal Support Services, Emergency Catering, Emergency Clothing, bedding.

ABORIGINAL ORGANISA-TION

Assist with Personal Support Services-child care, transport, medical services.

MULTICULT-URAL ORGANISA-TIONS

Assist with Personal Support Services.

LOCAL ORGANISA-TIONS

Assist with Emergency Catering and Personal Support Services.

Appendix 2 – Shire of Gnowangerup Emergency Welfare Coordination Group

| Organisation | Representative | Day Contact Details | A/H Contact Details | Postal/Email Address |
|---|---|---|------------------------|---|
| Department of Communities - Child Protection and Family Support | Lorna Woodward Local Welfare Coordinator | 9841 0777 0428 384 355 | 9853 1174 | Lorna.woodwa rd@cpfs.wa.go v.au |
| 25 Duke St Albany | Neville Blackburn - District Emergency Services Officer | 9841 0744 0438 934 827 | 0407 475 345 | Neville.blackbu rn@cpfs.wa.go v.au |
| Shire of Gnowangerup | Shire Office Shelley Pike | 9827 1007 0428 982 710 | | |
| | Shire ĆEO Vin Fordham | 0427 193 880 | | Vin.fordhamla |
| | Lamont Deputy CEO – Recovery Coordinator | 0427 130 000 | | mont@gnowa ngerup.wa.go v.au |
| | Yvette Wheatcroft Mgr Infrastructure | 0439 791 925 | | Yvette.wheat croft@gnowa ngerup.wa.go v.au |
| Australian Red Cross | Perth – 24 hour emergency contact | 0408 930 811 Ring to contact local team | | |
| WA Police Gnowangerup | Sgt Tracey Keown | 9827 2800 | | |
| St John Ambulance Contact CPFS ESU Unit on 0418 943 835 to approve cost before contacting SJA | Ian McDonald Gnowangerup Sub Centre | 0428 271 377 | | |
| Department of Health | Sara Pellant Gnowangerup Health Service | 9827 2222 | | |
| | Robyn Millar DON Katanning Health Service | 9821 6222 0439 202 344 | | Robyn.millar@ health.wa.gov. au |

| _ | | | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| | GS Mental Health | 9892 2440 | | |
| | Albany Team Clinic Manager | 0428 699 271 | | |
| Southern Agcare | Shannon Cooper Coordinator | 9827 1552 | | |
| Salvation Army Emergency Services Unit | Captain Paul Beardsley | 9841 1068 0408 268 143 | | Paul.beardsley @aus. salvationarmy. org |
| 152-160 North Rd Albany | John & Elisabeth Barber (Catering) | 9841 1035 (h) 0457 411 035 | | Ebarber0016 @gmail.com |
| Disability Services Commission - Albany | Kim Daniel Area Manager | 9845 5708 0429 154 524 | | Kim.daniel@ds c.wa.gov.au |
| Department for Human Services - Centrelink | Wendy Tysoe - Manager | 6819 6530 0427 426 553 | | wendy.tysoe@ humanservices .gov.au |
| | Andrea Parker Snr Social Wkr | 6819 6582 0429 121 849 | 0409 448 378 (pers mobile) | andrea.parker @humanservic es.gov.au |
| Office of Emergency Management – GS Region | Adam Smith – District Emergency Management Advisor | 0429 104 007 | | Adam.Smith@oam.wa.gov.au |
| Country Womens Association (CWA) | Barbara Groves (Tambellup) Carole Johnson (Broomehill) | 9825 1456 9824 1354 | 0488 944 416 | Barbara.grove s1@bigpond.c om Carole354@ho tmail.com |
| | | | | |

Appendix 3 – Organisational Roles and Responsibilities

The provision of emergency welfare services requires the support of a number of statutory, private and voluntary organisations. These responsibilities are allocated on a state-wide basis and have been determined by agreement between the respective organisations, the State Welfare Emergency Committee and the Department.

The roles and responsibilities of each co-opted agency are negotiated with that agency at a local level to suit the capabilities and availability of welfare organizations. The roles and responsibilities are then reflected in this plan.

The allocated responsibilities do not restrict one organisation from assisting another, regardless of its primary role.

Should an organisation not be able to manage its primary role, support with that role may be requested from the Welfare Coordinator. Ultimately, the Department for Child Protection and Family Support is responsible for these functions where no Welfare Support Agency assistance is available, subject to Part 3 of this plan.

Please note the following List of Agencies are state level agencies as per the State Westplan – Welfare. DESOs will need to identify appropriate agencies at the local level; negotiate with each of them appropriate Roles and Responsibilities and record accordingly below. Please keep this list of agencies in alphabetical order.

Aboriginal Affairs (Department of)

Adventist Development and Relief Agency (ADRA)

Child Protection and Family Support (Department for)

Council of Churches

Country Women's Association (CWA)

Disability Services Commission

Education (Department of)

<u>Fire and Emergency Services (Department of) – State Emergency Service and Community Liaison Unit</u>

Health (Department of)

Human Services (Department of) - Centrelink

Shire of Gnowangerup

Multicultural Interests (Office of)

Red Cross (Australia)

Salvation Army

St John Ambulance

Volunteering WA

WA Police

CHILD PROTECTION AND FAMILY SUPPORT (DEPARTMENT FOR)

- a. Role:
 - To coordinate all functional areas in the emergency welfare response during emergencies.
- b. Responsibility:
 - (1) Appoint the Welfare Coordinator to support each Local Government area/s;
 - (2) If applicable, establish and manage the activities of the *(insert local name)* Emergency Welfare Coordination Group including the provision of secretariat support;
 - (3) Provide staff and operate Welfare Centres if required;
 - (4) Coordinate all welfare resources utilised under this plan;
 - (5) Coordinate the welfare functional areas of:
 - (a) Emergency Accommodation;
 - (b) Emergency Catering;
 - (c) Emergency Clothing and Personal Requisites;
 - (d) Personal Support Services;
 - (e) Registration and Reunification; and
 - (f) Financial Assistance;
 - (6) Provide representatives to various emergency management committees and coordination groups as required.

ABORIGINAL AFFAIRS (DEPARTMENT OF) (DAA)/LOCAL ABORIGINAL ORGANISATIONS

- a. Role:
 - Assist with welfare functional areas where agreed.
- b. Responsibility:
 - (1) Provide a Support Agency Officer/s as required;
 - (2) Provide strategic policy advice regarding the provision of emergency welfare services to indigenous members and communities: and
 - (3) Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed.

ADVENTIST DEVELOPMENT AND RELIEF AGENCY (ADRA)

- a. Role:
 - Assist with the welfare functional area of Emergency Accommodation; and
 - Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed.
- b. Responsibility:
 - (1) Provide a Support Agency Officer/s as required;
 - (2) Manage short to medium term accommodation services; and
 - (3) Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed.

COUNCIL OF CHURCHES/LOCAL CHURCHES/CHURCH MINISTERS FELLOWSHIP

- a. Role:
 - Assist with the welfare functional area of Personal Support Services; and
 - Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed.
- b. Responsibility:
 - (1) Provide a Support Agency Officer at the Welfare Centre if required;
 - (2) Assist with the functional area of Personal Support Services at Welfare Centres where available; and
 - (3) Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed.

COUNTRY WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION (CWA)

- a. Role:
 - Assist with the welfare functional area of Emergency Catering.
 - Assist with the welfare functional area of Personal Support Services:
 - Assist with the welfare functional area of Emergency Clothing and Personal Requisites; and
 - Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed.
- b. Responsibility:
 - (1) Provide a Support Agency Officer/s as required;
 - (2) Assist with the provision of Emergency Catering at Welfare Centres;
 - (3) Assist with the provision of Personal Support Services;

- (4) Assist with the provision of Emergency Clothing and Personal Requisites; and
- (5) Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed.

DISABILITY SERVICES COMMISSION (DSC)

- a. Role:
 - Assist with the welfare functional area of Personal Support Services.
 - Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed.
- b. Responsibility:
 - (1) Provide a Support Agency Officer/s as required;
 - (2) Provide access to staff to assist with Personal Support Services where agreed and available;
 - (3) Provide strategic policy advice regarding the provision of welfare services to people with disabilities; and
 - (4) Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed.

EDUCATION (DEPARTMENT OF) (DoE)

- a. Role:
 - Assist with the welfare functional area of Emergency Accommodation;
 - Assist with the welfare functional area of Personal Support Services;
 - Assist with the welfare functional area of Emergency Catering; and
 - Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed.
- b. Responsibility:
 - (1) Provide a Support Agency Officer/s as required;
 - (2) Provide access to facilities for Emergency Accommodation where available:
 - (3) Provide access to facilities for Emergency Catering where available;
 - (4) Provide access to staff to assist with Personal Support Services where agreed and available; and
 - (5) Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed.

FIRE AND EMERGENCY SERVICES (DEPARTMENT OF) (DFES) - STATE EMERGENCY SERVICE (SES)

a. Role:

- Provides immediate local support to the HMA/Controlling Agency and to local residents in combating a disaster;
- May be required for response/recovery actions to assist with logistical matters at the Welfare Centre if one is opened; and
- Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed.

b. Responsibility:

- (1) Provide a Support Agency Officer/s as required;
- (2) Coordinate all evacuation resources and establish and operate designated evacuation departure points;
- (3) Provide a DFES/SES Officer at the Welfare Centre, if and when required to assist with logistical matters resulting from the emergency/disaster, including transport of people, goods and equipment, and provision of emergency power and lighting; and
- (4) Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed.

FIRE AND EMERGENCY SERVICES (DEPARTMENT OF) (DFES) – COMMUNITY LIAISON UNIT CLU)

a. Role:

- The Primary role of the Community Liaison Unit is to provide two way communications between the Incident Management Team (IMT) and the affected community/communities during the 'response' phase of the incident.
- The specific role and function of the Unit will vary on an incident by incident basis.

b. Responsibility:

- (1) Provide a Support Agency Officer/s as required;
- (2) Engage 'face to face' two way communication and liaison with affected communities through a point of public interface e.g. at a welfare centre;
- (3) Support the facilitation of public meetings and other communitybased communication networks to support the IMT provide the community with timely, accurate and relevant information about the incident;
- (4) Obtain local 'intelligence' and feedback from the community/ communities relating to the incident and provide this to the IMT; and

(5) Providing an interface for community members and others to request specific incident based support.

HEALTH (DEPARTMENT OF) (DoH)

- a. Role:
 - Assist with the welfare functional area of Personal Support Services, in particular specialist counselling services; and
 - Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed.
- b. Responsibility:
 - (1) Provide a Support Agency Officer/s as required;
 - (2) Provide a comprehensive response to mental health effects of an emergency, as outlined in the Mental Health Disaster Subplan;
 - (3) Provide health response as outlined in WESTPLAN Health;
 - (4) Assist with the provision of Personal Support Services at Welfare Centres; and
 - (5) Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed.

HUMAN SERVICES (DEPARTMENT OF) - CENTRELINK

- a. Role:
 - Assist with the welfare functional area of Financial Assistance:
 - Assist with the welfare functional area of Personal Support Services; and
 - Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed.
- b. Responsibility:
 - (1) Provide a Support Agency Officer/s as required;
 - (2) Provide Financial Assistance to people affected by the emergency in accordance with Centrelink guidelines, policies and the Social Security Act;
 - (3) Provide support services or referral advice to appropriate agencies; and
 - (4) Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed.

SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP

- a. Role:
 - Assist with the welfare functional area of Emergency Accommodation; and
 - Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed / Ranger Services (negotiated with Local Authority).
- b. Responsibility:
 - (1) Provide a Support Agency Officer/s as required;
 - (2) Assist with the welfare functional area of Emergency Accommodation by utilising Local Government facilities as Welfare Centres; and
 - (3) Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed.

MULTICULTURAL INTERESTS (OFFICE OF) (OoMI)/LOCAL MULTICULTURAL GROUPS

- a. Role:
 - Assist with welfare functional areas where agreed.
- b. Responsibility:
 - (1) Provide a Support Agency Officer/s as required:
 - (2) Provide strategic policy advice regarding the provision of welfare services within a multicultural framework; and
 - (3) Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed.

RED CROSS (AUSTRALIAN)

- a. Role:
 - Manage the welfare functional area of Registration and Reunification.
 - Assist with the welfare functional area of Personal Support Services; and
 - Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed.
- b. Responsibility:
 - (1) Provide a Support Agency Officer/s as required;
 - (2) Assist with Registration at Welfare Centres;
 - (3) Provide a State Central Registry and Inquiry Centre to receive, process and answer inquiries regarding the whereabouts and safety of relatives and friends;

- (4) Manage and operate the Registration and Reunification System;
- (5) Assist with the provision of Personal Support Services; and
- (6) Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed.

SALVATION ARMY

- a. Role:
 - Manage the welfare functional area of Emergency Catering;
 - Manage the welfare functional area of Emergency Clothing and Personal Requisites;
 - Assist with the welfare functional area of Personal Support Services; and
 - Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed.
- b. Responsibility:
 - (1) Provide a Support Agency Officer/s as required;
 - (2) Provide Emergency Catering at Welfare Centres;
 - (3) Provide Emergency Clothing and Personal Requisites such as toiletries and other incidentals to those affected as required;
 - (4) Assist with the provision of Personal Support Services; and
 - (5) Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed.

ST. JOHN AMBULANCE (First Aiders) - PLEASE CALL CPFS'S ESU - 0418 943 835 TO APPROVE COST BEFORE CONTACTING SJA. If an ambulance is required please call 000/112/106.

- a. Role:
 - Assist with the welfare functional area of Personal Support Services; and
 - Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed.
- b. Responsibility:
 - (1) Provide a Support Agency Officer /s as required;
 - (2) Provide qualified First Aiders at Welfare Centres, where required; and
 - (3) Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed.

VOLUNTEERING WA

- a. Role:
 - Assist with welfare functional areas where agreed.
- b. Responsibility:
 - (1) Provide a Support Agency Officer/s as required;
 - (2) Provide strategic policy and advice regarding the provision of volunteering services within the welfare emergency management environment;
 - (3) Manage affiliated and spontaneous non-affiliated Volunteers; and
 - (4) Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed.

WA POLICE

- a. Role:
 - Assist with welfare functional areas where agreed.
- b. Responsibility:
 - (1) Provide a Support Agency Officer/s as required;
 - (2) Maintain public order where required; and
 - (3) Assist with other welfare functional areas where agreed.

Appendix 4 – Local Welfare Centres

The management of Evacuation is the responsibility of the HMA/ Controlling Agency in charge of the emergency. It is the responsibility of Local Governments to ensure the provision of facilities for use as Welfare Centres in an emergency (*DFES Local EM Arrangements Development Guide 2009 page 32*). The Department works in partnership with Local Governments and establishes and manages Welfare Centres on behalf of the HMA/Controlling Agency. The Department appoints a Welfare Centre Coordinator to coordinate welfare services at the Welfare Centre.

Emergency Accommodation is the provision of temporary shelter for persons rendered homeless by an emergency or due to evacuation from an emergency, ranging from short term emergency shelter to medium term accommodation determined by the Department.

Accommodation facilities, such as government owned or managed or private residential facilities may be utilised when available and appropriate. A list of predetermined Welfare Centres should be negotiated and maintained by the Department's District Emergency Services Officer and is included in this Appendix, together with Appendix 4A Emergency Accommodation Services.

- (1) The provision of temporary shelter may take the form of a centre established and maintained to provide emergency welfare services to disaster affected persons, known as a Welfare Centre. Welfare Centres may include: Evacuation Centres, Relief/Recovery Centres (commonly referred to as 'One Stop Shops') and Accommodation Centres.
- (2) Welfare Centres are pre-determined by the Department in partnership with the Local Government/s' Local Emergency Management Committees (LEMCs). The LEMCs are to ensure Local Emergency Management Arrangements (LEMA) identify such facilities and existing infrastructure that are available for use by Emergency Management Agencies (including the Department) within their respective boundaries. In the event of a lack of facilities the LEMC are to note this in the LEMA's and advise the HMA/Controlling Agency to make alternative arrangements.
- (3) The pre-determined Welfare Centres are recorded on the State Welfare Centre Database which HMAs/Controlling Agencies have access to, in Local Governments' LEMAs and in relevant Local Welfare Plans.

The activation of which pre-determined Welfare Centre to utilise for all hazards is through consultation with the respective Local Emergency Coordinator, the HMA/Controlling Agency, the Department's Welfare Coordinator and the relevant Local Government to ensure the safety of evacuees, welfare centre staff and volunteers. Therefore, the Department will not establish Welfare Centres in Bushfire *Emergency Warning* areas, and will only establish Welfare Centres in Bushfire *Watch and Act* areas with the assurance of the HMA/Controlling Agency that it is deemed safe to do so.

The HMA/Controlling Agency must consult with the Department's Welfare Coordinator and the Local Government regarding the activation of Welfare Centres as part of the assessment of the integrity and suitability of buildings, particularly in cyclone areas and for other hazards such as storm surge and flood.

(4) In smaller, non-complex events, and in some regional and remote areas where the Local Government Welfare Coordinator has been approved by the Department, any expenditure under this arrangement would need to be requested and considered by the Department prior to the financial cost being incurred, as outlined in Section 3.8 Financial Arrangements for Response above.

Where Local Governments elect to make their own arrangements to establish and manage Welfare Centres, without consultation with the Department, they do so *at their own expense*.

(5) The Department will take responsibility for the premises utilised as Welfare Centres and shall exercise reasonable care in the conduct of its activities and agrees to replace or reimburse for supplies used in the operation of the Welfare Centre.

The Department staffs and operates Welfare Centres on behalf of the relevant HMA/Controlling Agency. In the event of any claim for unusual damage incurred as a result of the use of facility as a Welfare Centre, the Department will facilitate processes with the HMA/Controlling Agency to respond to the claim.

The owner/s of the facilities agree to utilise their building insurance, in the event of damage resulting from the actual disaster event to the structure of the building.

The Department will utilise contract cleaners or pay for the use of the usual cleaners to restore the facilities directly utilised as a Welfare Centres back to serviceable condition.

(6) In some circumstances the HMA/Controlling Agency may need to exercise powers within the *Emergency Management Act 2005* to acquire such suitable facilities for use in the event of an emergency (as deemed necessary).

Please note the following:

- In the event of an evacuation, people may make their own accommodation arrangements e.g. stay with family or friends locally (if this is safe) or in another town.
- Some special groups may need their own secure section in a welfare centre, or a separate welfare centre.
- Organisations, educational and care facilities, e.g. aged, special needs, with responsibility for the care, supervision or provision of services to children or

their clients, should ensure plans are in place to maintain service provision during an emergency. Should they evacuate or otherwise attend a welfare centre, the organisations' supervisory staff must continue their responsibilities by remaining at the centre and continuing to supervise and provide services to their children or clients, liaising with the welfare coordinator at the centre. Children or clients are to be returned to parents or other responsible adults approved by that organisation.

- Welfare centres will only accept Assistance Dogs e.g. Guide Dogs, "Hearing" Dogs and Disability Aid Dogs.
- If a school needs to evacuate they would try to evacuate to another school as a first option. Schools would use resources within the school such as gym mats, blankets if they had them, any food in school canteens etc. However if these resources weren't available and the Department had spare items, these items would be shared with the school. If schools and the Department didn't have these resources available, the Department would share any information on sourcing items from Appendices in this Local Welfare Plan.

See over for the list of Pre-determined Welfare Centres.

List of Pre-Determined Welfare Centres Primary Centre

Centre: Gnowangerup SportsContact: P: 9827 1635 (CRC)Complex, GnowangerupWendy Gordon P: 9827 1386 M: 0427 253 757Address: Strathaven Rd GnowangerupGeneral Purpose Capacity: Standing 750; Sleeping 500; Duration - unlimitedComments: Adjoining Oval, space for caravans, Male/Female Toilets and Showers,
Commercial Kitchen, cool room, disabled access, pet friendly.

| Contact: Shire Office P: 9827 1007 | | |
|--|--|--|
| Melinda Barrows M: 0400 281 086 | | |
| Pavilion P: 9828 1160 | | |
| | | |
| General Purpose Capacity: Standing 600; Sleeping 400; Duration - unlimited | | |
| <u>Comments:</u> Adjoining Oval, space for caravans, Male/Female Toilets and Showers, Commercial Kitchen, cool room, disabled access, pet friendly. No mobile phone coverage. | | |
| | | |

| <u>Centre</u> : Ongerup Sports Complex | Contact: Secretary Jan Slee P: 9828 2013 | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| Ongerup | | | |
| Address : Jaekel St, Ongerup | | | |
| General Purpose Capacity: Standing 600; Sleeping 400; Duration - unlimited | | | |
| Comments : Adjoining Oval, space for caravans, Male/Female Toilets and Showers, not | | | |
| Commercial Kitchen, disabled access, pet friendly. Has mobile phone coverage. | | | |

Alternative Primary Centres (Outside the Shire of Gnowangerup) Katanning

| Centre: Katanning Leisure Centre | Contact | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| | Sam Davis, Manager of Community and | | |
| | Recreation Services 0429 571 007 | | |
| | KLC: 9821 4399, Kirsty Flugge, Centre | | |
| | Manager 0407 442 149 | | |
| Address : Pemble St, Katanning | | | |
| General purpose capacity: 2500 (standing); 1000 (sleeping) Duration: up to 5 days | | | |

Comments: Large facility with multiple showers and toilets, commercial kitchen and multiple rooms. Low fire or flood risk surrounded by ovals and in high area of town. Pet friendly with stables and stock pens on site, also large grass areas. 500 parking bays plus potential parking on oval.

Appendix 4A – Alternative Accommodation Services:

In the event of an evacuation, people may make their own accommodation arrangements e.g. stay with family or friends locally (if this is safe) or in another town.

If a small number of people were required to evacuate the Department would explore alternative arrangements, depending upon the situation at the time. This may include a range of options such as commercial and private facilities. PLEASE ENSURE ACCOMMODATION PROVIDERS HAVE ABNS – providers cannot receive payment without one.

<u>Please contact the On Call Duty Officer of CPFS's Emergency Service Unit – 0418</u> 943 835 – to seek approval for use of commercial accommodation.

In a larger emergency CPFS may need assistance in organising accommodation for evacuees and ADRA can assist with this in designated areas. If additional help is required please contact the <u>On Call Duty Officer of CPFS's Emergency Services Unit – 0418 943 835</u> and the Officer will activate ADRA if appropriate.

| Name | Address | Contact Details | After Hours Contact |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| Gnowangerup Hotels/Motels | | | |
| Gnowangerup Hotel Motel | 7 Allardyce St, Gnowangerup | 9827 1013 | |
| Ongerup Hotel (4 units) | Jaekel St, Ongerup | 9828 2001 | |
| Ongerup Caravan Park (on site vans) | Walker St, Ongerup | 9828 2090 | |
| | | | |

Appendix 5 – Emergency Catering Services

The establishment of an emergency catering service for those rendered homeless, evacuees and welfare workers engaged under this plan.

- (1) Depending on the numbers involved and the length of time catering is required, this may be met through the following:
 - (a) voluntary groups such as the Salvation Army, Country Women's Association (CWA) or local service clubs;
 - (b) fast food outlets;
 - (c) Meals-on-Wheels; or
 - (d) Hospital/Hotel/Motel/Public Catering services.
- (2) Responsibility for the provision of meals for non-welfare emergency workers is the responsibility of the HMA/Controlling Agency.
- (3) A resource list of catering agencies and other options should be maintained by the District Emergency Services Officer and is included in this Appendix.

| Name | Address | Contact Details | After Hours Contact |
|--|---|---------------------------|------------------------|
| Albany | | | |
| Salvation Army Emergency Services Unit | Captain Paul Beardsley | 9841 1068 0408 268 143 | |
| 152-160 North Rd Albany | John & Elisabeth Barber (Catering) | 0457 411 035 | 9841 1035 (h) |
| Country Women's Association (CWA) | Barbara Groves (Tambellup) Carole Johnson (Broomehill) | 9825 1456 9824 1354 | |

WATER SUPPLIERS

| Name | Type of Supplies | Contact Details | After Hours Contact |
|--|------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Water Corporation- Albany Regional Office | Bottled Water | 9842 4272 | 0427 192 307 |

Appendix 6 – Personal Requisites – Supply Information and Retail Outlets

The provision of essential clothing and personal requisites, such as toiletry packs, to persons affected by an emergency.

- (1) This function includes the provision of basic necessities such as blankets, towels, mattresses, pillows, bedding, disposable nappies, and sanitary needs, as required.
- (2) Where possible new clothing or financial assistance for the purchase of new clothing should be provided to eligible persons as soon as practicable.
- (3) The use of 'recycled' clothing is a last resort.
- (4) A resource list of emergency clothing and personal requisites suppliers should be maintained by the District Emergency Services Officer and is included in Appendix 6 of this plan. This lists organisations and retail outlets who agree to participate in these arrangements, and ensures that

acceptable procedural matters have been established.

| Name | Address | Contact Details | After Hours Contact | | |
|---|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| Supermarkets/G | Supermarkets/General Stores | | | | |
| IGA | Yougenup Rd, Gnowangerup | 9827 1109 | | | |
| Gnowangerup | | | | | |
| Gnowangerup | 6 Yougenup Rd, Gnowangerup | 9827 1239 | | | |
| Roadhouse | | | | | |
| Sadlers Butchers | Yougenup Rd, Gnowangerup | 9827 1254 | | | |
| Borden General | 9 Moir St, Borden | 9828 1045 | | | |
| Store | | | | | |
| Ongerup Farm | Eldridge St, Ongerup | 9828 2072 | | | |
| Supplies and | | | | | |
| General Store | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fuel Outlets | | | | | |
| Gnowangerup | 6 Yougenup Rd, Gnowangerup | 9827 1239 | | | |
| Roadhouse | | | | | |
| Gnowangerup | Cnr of Formby and Cecil St's | 9827 1124 | 0427 271 432 | | |
| Fuel Supplies | (industrial area) | | | | |
| Ongerup | Eldridge St, Ongerup (Fuel only) | 9828 2043 | | | |
| Roadhouse | | | | | |
| Amelup | Chester Pass Road | 9827 9222 | | | |
| Roadhouse | | | | | |
| Mattresses, Bedding, Clothing, Toiletries etc | | | | | |
| CPFS | Mattresses from stores in Perth. | ESU On Call | 0418 943 835 | | |
| Emergency | Allow 6-8 hours | Phone | | | |
| Services Unit | | | | | |

| Southern Agcare | Shannon Cooper Coordinator | 9827 1552 | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--|
| | | | |
| Hardware Stores | 5 | | |
| Farmwork Gnowangerup Hardware | 24 Yougenup Rd, Gnowangerup Rd | P: 9827 1252 | |
| | | | |

Appendix 7 – Personal Support Services

The provision of Personal Support Services, including practical assistance, emotional support, basic first aid services, information, referral, advocacy, advice, counselling, child care and psychological services, is to ensure that affected persons receive the necessary personal support to cope with the effects of loss, stress, confusion, trauma and family disruption.

- (1) Departmental officers will work with other specialist agencies in providing this service. These include specialised counselling and psychological services, childcare facilities and self-help groups.
- (2) Referral to information and advisory services on matters which may include other relief measures not necessarily provided by the Department, such as availability of grants and other forms of financial assistance, healthcare, provision of child care and financial counselling.
- (3) A list of relevant agencies and services should be maintained by the District Emergency Services Officer and is included in this Appendix.

| Name | Contact Person and Address | Contact Details | After Hours Contact | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Advocacy and Couns | elling Services | | | |
| CPFS Psychology Services, Albany | Mahsa Anderson | P: 9841 0777 | | |
| Department of Health – Great Southern | GS Mental Health Albany Team Clinic Manager | P: 9892 2440 M: 0428 699 271 | | |
| Southern Agcare | Shannon Cooper Coordinator | M: 9827 1552 | | |
| Dept of Human Services - Centrelink | Wendy Tysoe - Manager | P: 6819 6530 M: 0427 426 553 | | |
| | Andrea Parker - Snr Social Wkr | P: 6819 6582 M: 0429 121 849 | | |
| Salvation Army | Captain Paul Beardsley | P: 9841 1068 M: 0408 268 143 | | |
| Anglicare | | P: 9845 6666 | | |
| Special Needs Interes | Special Needs Interest Groups | | | |
| Disability Services Commission | Kim Daniel Area Manager | 9845 5708 0429 154 524 | | |

| Name | Contact Person and | Contact Details | After Hours |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| | Address | | Contact |
| | ve and Hearing (AUSLAN) S | | |
| Translating and | 24 hour Service | P:13 14 50 | |
| Interpreting Service (TIS) | | | |
| Medical Treatment | | | |
| Gnowangerup | | P: 9827 2222 | |
| Hospital | | | |
| Gnowangerup | | P: 9827 1116 | |
| Medical Service | | | |
| Albany Regional | | P: 9842 2211 | |
| Hospital | | | |
| St John Ambulance | Ian McDonald | M: 0428 271 377 | |
| | Gnowangerup Sub Centre | | |
| Contact CPFS ESU | | | |
| Unit on 0418 943 835 | | | |
| to approve cost before | | | |
| contacting SJA | | | |
| Royal Flying Doctor | Medical Emergency Calls | P: 1800 625 800 | |
| Service | (24 hours) | | |
| Health Direct | 24 hour service | P: 1800 022 222 | |
| Poisons Information | 24 hour service | P: 13 1126 | |
| Centre | | | |
| | | | |
| Chemists/Pharmacists | - - | | |
| Gnowangerup | 34 Yougenup Rd | P: 9827 1046 | |
| Pharmacy | | | |
| Buses | | | |
| Trans WA Rail and | P: 1300 662 205 | P: 1300 662 205 | |
| Coach | 1 | 1 . 1000 002 200 | |
| | | | |

Appendix 8 – Key Personnel and Contact Lists:

| Organisation | Name | Work Contact | After Hours Contact |
|--|--|-----------------------------|---|
| Department of Communities - Child Protection and Family Support – Albany Office | Lorna Woodward Local Welfare Coordinator | 9841 0777 0428 384 355 | 9853 1174 |
| District Director | Jan Wilkinson | 0400 113 412 | 0426 622 442 |
| District Emergency Services Officer | Neville Blackburn | 0438 934 827 | 0407475 345 |
| Aboriginal Practice Leader | Rebecca Khan | 0427 779 538 | |
| CPFS Emergency Services Unit | Kim Dean Director ESU | 6217 8194 | 0439 934 175 |
| On Call Phone – all hours | Emergency Services Unit | 0418 943 835 | |
| Department for Child Protection and Family | Crisis Care | 1800 199 008 | 1800 199 008 |
| Support | Corporate Communications | 0418 951 460 | 0418 951 460 |
| Shire of Gnowangerup | Shire Office | 9827 1007 | |
| | Shelley Pike Shire CEO | 0428 982 710 | |
| | Vin Fordham Lamont Deputy CEO – Recovery Coordinator | 0427 193 880 | Vin.fordhamla mont@gnowa ngerup.wa.go |
| | Yvette Wheatcroft Mgr Infrastructure | 0439 791 925 | v.au Yvette.wheat croft@gnowa ngerup.wa.go v.au |
| WA Police - Gnowangerup | Sgt Tracey Keown | 9827 2800 (option 4) | |
| Office of Emergency Management – GS Region | Adam Smith – District Emergency Management Advisor | 0429 104 007 | |
| DFES Regional Office | Wayne Green Superintendent | 9845 5000 | |
| State Emergency Services (SES) - Gnowangerup Unit Emergency Calls | Peter Blows Les Nayda | 9827 1130 132 500 | |
| Department of Health – Great Southern | Gnowangerup District Hospital | 9827 2222 | |

| Department of Health – | GS Mental Health Albany | 9892 2440 | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Great Southern – Mental | Team Clinic Manager | 0428 699 271 | |
| Health | <u> </u> | | |
| DFES Public Information | www.dfes.wa.gov.au/Pag | 1300 657 209 | |
| Line | es/default.aspx | | |
| Main Roads WA | Primary public contact | 138 138 | www.mainroad |
| Customer Care Centre | point for road closure | | s.wa.gov.au |
| | information | | |

| LIFELINES | PHONE/FAX |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Western Power | Ph 13 1351 |
| | Fax 9345 8822 |
| Alinta Gas | 131 352 |
| Water Corporation | 131 375 |
| Main Roads Western Australia (MRWA) | PH138138 |
| | Fax 93234400 |
| Public Transport Authority | 9326 2000 or 9220 9999 |
| Telstra | 132 203 |
| Optus | 131 344 |
| SES | 132500 |

Appendix 9 – Other Services/Supplies

| Name | Type of Services/Supplies | Contact Details | After Hours Contact |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Rubbish and Was | ste Removal | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Equipment Hire | | | |
| | | | |
| Sanitary Disposal / Bins | | | |
| | | | |

Appendix 10 – Security Companies:

If security assistance is needed at a welfare centre and the WA Police were not available a security company/guard and patrol services could be contacted.

| Name | Services/Address | Contact Details Day & After Hours |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Southcoast Security Service | Static Guards, Security Patrols & Crowd Control | 9841 2691 |
| | 8 Sandford Rd, Albany | |

Appendix 11 – Distribution List:

Department for Child Protection and Family Support

Stored Electronically at:

- GREAdata(S: Drive)/LOCAL WELFARE PLANS (CURRENT)
- P: Drive/Emergency Management/Local Welfare Plans/Country/Great Southern
- Sharepoint Great Southern Workspace under Emergency Services

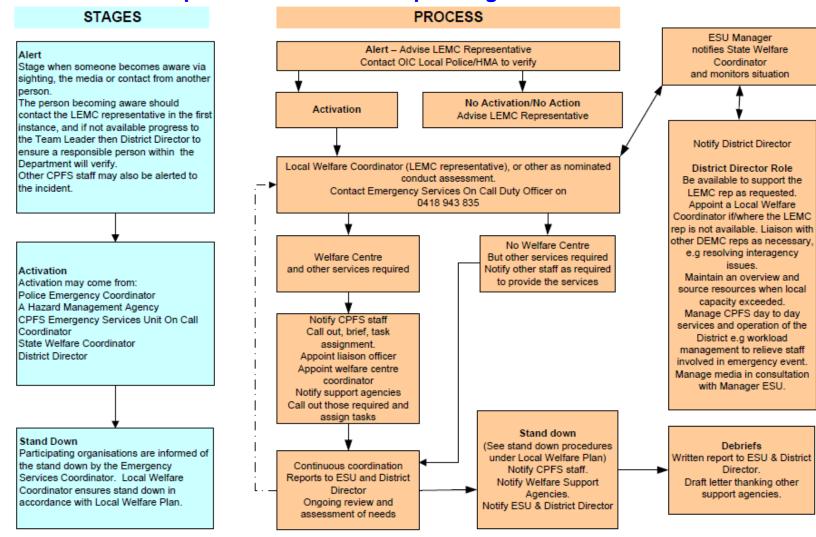
Hard Copies Stored at:

Barnesby Drive Office with DESO (Purple Lever Arch Files in DESO Cabinet)

Local Emergency Management Committee

Submitted to the Shire of Gnowangerup LEMC

Appendix 12 – The Department's Standard Operating Procedures:



Appendix 13 - Glossary

In accordance with SEMC State Emergency Management Plans Development Guide, only terms and acronyms used in this document which are not identified in the Emergency Management Western Australia Glossary are included here.

EMERGENCY SERVICES COORDINATOR – an appointed officer of the Department for Child Protection and Family Support authorised to activate responses to emergencies and approve emergency expenditure and utilisation of resources to meet the emergency welfare requirements.

FUNCTIONAL TEAM LEADER (Usually within the Local Welfare Centre) – a person tasked to coordinate the delivery of service provision for one of the 6 (six) Welfare defined functional areas (Accommodation, Catering, etc). The term Functional Team Leader relates to the specific task to be performed not the title of the incumbent (i.e. the Functional Team Leader may be a Department Team Leader, Manager, Project officer but is performing the task of Functional Team Leader)

LOCAL GOVERNMENT WELFARE COORDINATOR — the nominated representative of the Local Government Authority which has elected to assume the responsibility to coordinate the welfare response during emergencies, and liaise with the Welfare Coordinator of the Department.

REGISTRATION – The process of accurately recording on registration forms appropriate details of all persons affected by an emergency and who are temporarily in a Welfare Centre or other location under the authority of the Emergency Services.

STATE WELFARE COORDINATOR – the nominated representative of the Director General, Department for Child Protection and Family Support, with the responsibility to coordinate the welfare response to emergencies.

SUPPORT AGENCY OFFICER – are officers from each Welfare Support Agency provided to the Department to assist in the management of the welfare response, as outlined in Section 3.1.3 of this plan.

WELFARE CENTRE – any centre established for the purpose of provision of emergency welfare support services to persons affected by an emergency. The facility may be named an Evacuation Centre, Accommodation Centre, Relief Centre, Recovery Centre, One-Stop-Shop or other name as appropriate. For the purposes of this plan all such facilities are classified as a Local Welfare Centre.

WELFARE CENTRE COORDINATOR – a person appointed by the District Director or Welfare Coordinator to manage the functioning of a Welfare Centre. Usually a senior Department for Child Protection and Family Support staff member.

WELFARE COORDINATOR – are the Department's staff member appointed by the District Director for the Department and have responsibilities as outlined in Section 2.6 of this plan.

WELFARE SUPPORT AGENCY – a participating organisation whose response in an emergency is to provide assistance to functions under this plan.

Invitation

The Department for Communities invites you to attend the

WELFARE EVACUATION CENTRE EXERCISE

"Bremer Bay Fire"

The aim of the exercise is – To practise the capability and capacity to set up and operate a local welfare evacuation centre for a significant local emergency.

Preparing Authority – Neville Blackburn, Great Southern District Emergency Services Officer, Department of Communities in conjunction with the City of Albany.

Date: Tuesday 19 November 2019

Time: 9:30pm – 1:15pm (Lunch will be provided)
Venue: Albany Leisure and Aquatic Centre, Barker St,

Centennial Park (Albany) - Basketball Courts

5,6 & 7 at rear of ALAC

RSVP: Neville Blackburn, Great Southern District

Emergency Services Officer, Department of

Communities

Phone: 9841 0744 Mobile: 0438 934 827

Email: neville.blackburn@communities.wa.gov.au

By: Friday 8 November 2019 with any special dietary requirements

Briefing Notes for Exercise Participants Exercise "Bremer Bay Fire"

For Department of Communities Staff, Agency Staff and Volunteers

Thank you for your participation in this learning/training exercise. These notes are to assist you in your preparation for your attendance and participation in the exercise.

Overall Exercise Aim:

To practise the capability and capacity to set up and operate a local welfare evacuation centre for a significant local emergency.

Preparing Authority:

Neville Blackburn, Great Southern District Emergency Services Officer, Department of Communities

Timing and Venue:

Tuesday the 19th November 2019 at the Albany Leisure and Aquatic Centre (ALAC), 51-70 Barker St, Albany. (Participants to enter via rear of building – basketball courts 5,6 & 7)

| 9:30hrs | Arrival and registration of exercise participants |
|----------|---|
| 10:00hrs | Exercise Briefing and notional activation |
| 10:30hrs | Stage 1 - opening and operating of a Local Welfare Evacuation Centre - DC and agency staff and volunteers |
| 11:15hrs | Questions and contentious issues |
| 11:45hrs | Stage 2 - extended/overnight operating and closing of a Local Welfare Evacuation Centre - DC and agency staff and volunteers |
| 12:30hrs | Exercise debrief - verbal feedback from exercise participants and completion of 'Exercise Feedback Form' |
| 13:15hrs | Lunch & Finish |

Exercise objectives:

- To demonstrate the activation of a Local Emergency Welfare Plan, using Department of Communities' Standard Operating Procedures (SOPs) and the Local Welfare Coordinator Activation Checklist.
- For Department of Communities' and other agency staff and volunteers to set up and operate a local welfare evacuation centre to provide welfare services.
- Provide a debriefing to all staff and volunteers.

Exercise Format:

- This field exercise is a learning opportunity for all participants.
- It will take place in a simulated operational environment, requiring participants to actually perform particular functions associated with activation of a Local Emergency Welfare Plan.
- Information for the exercise will be presented at intervals by the exercise team.
- Reasonable assumptions can be made in relation to human and other resources that would normally be available at the time.
- Participants are asked to operate within the bounds of local and state emergency management arrangements.
- The activation of the Departments Local Emergency Welfare Plan will be demonstrated at the beginning of the exercise.

References:

This exercise has been developed using the following references:

- Emergency Management Act 2005
- State Emergency Welfare Plan
- DC's Local Emergency Welfare Plan for the City of Albany
- The City of Albany's Local Emergency Management Arrangements (LEMA)

<u>Identification</u>, <u>appropriate Clothing</u>, <u>kits and/or resources</u>:

All staff and volunteers are reminded to come prepared to work in a local welfare evacuation centre by:

- wearing comfortable clothing and <u>closed-in</u> shoes consider weather conditions,
- having necessary items only eg mobile phone, pen, paper please do not arrive with bags/handbags as there is no where to store them for the exercise or a real event,
- wearing your agency tabard or name badge, or bring personal ID eg driver's licence,
- bringing your agency kit and/or resources, if your agency has one.

Safety Procedures:

For the exercise – there will be a safety officer as part of the exercise team and safety issues either prior, during or after the exercise will be dealt with at the time.

Risk assessment – one potential risk is walking around the Centre. This can be minimised by all participants being observant and raising any potential safety issues or attending to them immediately. A person will be delegated to conduct a safety check of the Centre as part of the exercise.

MOST IMPORTANT

In the event of a real emergency, or unsafe situation or accident during the exercise, the words "NO-DUFF" will be shouted out by the Exercise Team or a participant. Standard emergency procedures will be followed. If the situation is dealt with successfully, the exercise may be re-started if is considered safe and appropriate by the exercise team.

Communications:

All communications will commence with Exercise "Bremer Bay Fire" both internally and externally.

Conclusion of the exercise:

It is planned that the exercise will conclude with an exercise debrief at 12:30 hours. The exercise debrief is to assess what worked well and what components need improvements for future situations and incidents, with verbal feedback from the exercise team and exercise participants. Exercise participants will be asked to complete an Exercise Participants Feedback Form to provide more feedback on the exercise.

Exercise Director:

Neville Blackburn, GS District Emergency Services Officer, Department of Communities

Neville Blackburn

Great Southern District Emergency Services Officer

Department of Communities

Phone: 9841 0744 Mobile: 0438 934 827

Email: neville.blackburn@communities.wa.gov.au

12. STRATEGY AND GOVERNANCE

12.1 APPOINTMENT OF ELECTED MEMBERS TO COMMITTEES OF COUNCIL

Location: N/A
Proponent: N/A
File Ref: ADM

Date of Report: 14th October 2019

Business Unit: Strategy and Governance

Officer: Bob Jarvis, Chief Executive Officer

Disclosure of Interest: Nil

ATTACHMENTS

Nil.

PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

To appoint members to committees for the remainder of 2019, 2020 & 2021.

BACKGROUND

Appointment as a Council representative on committees, planning and working groups ceased at the Ordinary Local Government Elections on 19th October 2019. It is therefore necessary to appoint members to committees.

COMMENTS

Council Committees

In accordance with section 5.8 of the Local Government Act 1995, Council may convene committees of 3 or more persons, for the purpose of assisting the Council and to exercise powers and discharge of the duties of the local government that can be delegated to committees. In addition, Council may be compelled or may determine to convene a committee for the purpose of fulfilling obligations prescribed by other statutes relevant to the operations of a local government.

The committees of Council are required to be appointed by an absolute majority of council.

| AUDIT COMMITTEE | |
|-------------------|---|
| Purpose | A committee appointed to assist Council in decision making on |
| | audit, finance and risk matters in accordance with the Local |
| | Government Act and any other relevant Acts or Regulations. |
| Membership | All Councillors |
| Quorum | Five (5) Elected Members |
| Meeting Frequency | At least quarterly every financial year. |
| Reporting | The Audit committee has delegated authority and power under |
| | Delegation 1.1.1 to meet with the Local Governments Auditor |
| | at least once per year |
| | to examine the report of the auditor and to determine if any |
| | matters raised by the report require action to be taken by the |
| Nr. d | Shire and to ensure that appropriate action is taken in respect |

Ordinary Council Meeting 23 October 19

| | of those matters |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Responsible Officer | Chief Executive Officer |

| CHIEF EXECU | TIVE OFFICER PERFORMANCE REVIEW COMMITTEE |
|---------------------|---|
| Purpose | The CEO Review Committee is to annually review the CEO's |
| | performance in accordance with the appropriate provisions |
| | contained within the CEO's employment contract. In addition |
| | the committee is to review the key performance indicators to |
| | be met by the CEO, review the CEO remuneration package in |
| | accordance with the appropriate provisions within the CEO's |
| | employment contract and make recommendations to Council |
| | in relation to varying the contract as and when necessary. |
| Membership | All Councillors |
| Quorum | Five (5) Elected Members |
| Meeting Frequency | Annually in December – |
| | The CEO will request several meeting within the first 3 months |
| | of his contract to negotiate his KPIs |
| Reporting | The committee reports as required to a subsequent Ordinary |
| | Meeting of Council. There is no delegated authority attached to |
| | this committee. |
| Responsible Officer | Deputy Chief Executive Officer |

| LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| Purpose | LEMC is established in accordance with section 38 of the Emergency Management Act 2005 which obligates local governments to establish this committee. The operational requirements for the Local Emergency Management Committee are not prescribed within the legislation and the requirements of the Local Government Act 1995 do not apply. The Shire will therefore manage the operations of the Local Emergency Management Committee in general accordance with the following requirements: • Meetings to be called and convened by the Shire of Gnowangerup • Quorum to be a minimum of 5 members • Decisions to be made by simple majority • Notices of meeting, agenda and minutes to be distributed in a timely manner to members. There is no requirement for publication in accordance with the local government Act 1995 s5.25, Admin Regulation 13 &14. Declarations of interest to accord with Local Government Act 1995, s5.60-s5.73 • Council's code of conduct shall apply. • The Local Emergency Management Committee has no decision making authority and may only make |

| LOCAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| | recommendations to Council. |
| Membership | The Shire President (Chairperson) |
| Quorum | Five (5) members of the committee |
| Other Committee | Emergency Services representatives such as SES, WA Police, |
| Members | Fire Brigade rep, State Governments, Department of Child |
| | Protection, Manager of Works (Infrastructure) |
| Meeting Frequency | Four times per year in the months of December, March, June |
| | and September. Other Meetings as required |
| Reporting | The committee shall report to the next available Ordinary |
| | Meeting of Council with the recommendations arising from |
| | the LEMC Meeting for Council consideration. |
| Responsible Officer | Deputy Chief Executive Officer |

State-wide and Regional Based Committees

In many cases such appointments to these committees are because the Shire has a financial interest, pays a subscription, or is required under State legislation to have a representative. These organisations are generally not local or community based organisations and have terms of reference that relate specifically to the organisation. Generally such organisations are auspiced by other organisations such as Main Roads WA etc.

Membership is based on subscription or by invitation by the relevant Minister.

| STATE WIDE OR REGIONAL ORGANISATIONS |
|---|
| WALGA Great Southern Zone Region |
| Regional Road Group |
| Great Southern Recreation Advisory Group |
| Great Southern Treasures |
| Great Southern – Joint Development Assessment Panel Representatives (JDAP)* |

* The Shire is required to nominate 4 local members to the Great Southern Joint Development Assessment Panel. Local members are local government councillors with 2 councillors as members, and 2 deputy local members to be called on if an issue of quorum arises.

The Minister will appoint the local government representatives in accordance with the local government's nomination. Should the local government fail to nominate four representatives, the Minister has the power to appoint 2 alternative community representatives to ensure local representation is always present on a panel. The regulations require that these alternate representatives are residents of the local area and have relevant knowledge or experience that, in the opinion of the Minister, will enable them to represent the interests of their local community.

Councillors appointed to these State wide or regional organisations have a requirement to report periodically to Council on the activities of these organisations and to bring recommendations and issues relating directly to the Shire of Gnowangerup to the next ordinary Council meeting.

Shire based Organisations

To appoint members to various advisory groups and committees run or managed by external organisations or organisations where the Shire has a social and economic or financial interest. The shire is requested to appoint Councillors to represent the Shire on a range of groups and committees run by external organisations. The Shire appoints Councillors as delegates to these external groups and committees by way of membership or invitation. A Councillor appointed as a delegate to an external or advisory committee is required to adhere to the Records Keeping Act 2000. Councillors are required to report to Council on a regular basis about the activities of the committee.

| YOUNGERGNOW INC. | |
|------------------------|---|
| Required Councillors | 1 Councillor |
| Meeting Frequency | As Required |
| Reporting & Delegation | As Required. There is no delegation to this committee |
| Terms of References | To manage the Council's obligations with respect to the care, management and control of relevant buildings and reserves in accordance with the Lease Agreement. |
| Responsible Officer | Community Development Coordinator |

| BUSHFIRE ADVISORY COMMITTEE | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Required Councillors | 1 Councillor |
| Other Committees | Volunteer members of the Bush Fire Brigade across the Shire. |
| Members | |
| Meeting Frequency | As required |
| Reporting & Delegation | The committee has no delegated authority. To report to the next available Ordinary Council Meeting on the matters referred to the committee from Council and recommendations and any outcomes from the advisory committee |
| Terms of Reference | To recommend and review Council policies relating to the delivery of fire prevention, preparedness, response and recovery. To provide support and guidance to all Bush Fire Brigades within the Shire of Gnowangerup and to assist those brigades to fulfil their objectives. To establish and maintain an operational command and control structure by developing procedures to enhance the ability of the brigades to carry out activities, training and operations in the most efficient and effective way. To advise Council regarding all matters relating to prosecutions for breached of the Bush Fire act 1954 to review the Bush Fire Advisory Charter |
| Responsible Officer | Chief Executive Officer |

| GNOWANGERUP SPORTING COMPLEX MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE INC. | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| Required Councillors 1 Councillor | | | | | |
| Other Committee Representatives of the various sporting bodies located within | | | | | |
| Members the Shire such as the Gnowangerup Football Club, the | | | | | |

| | Gnowangerup Netball Club and so on. | | | | |
|------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Meeting Frequency | Monthly | | | | |
| Reporting & Delegation | The Committee has no delegated authority from Council. The Councillor is required to report on a regular basis to Council on the activities of the Committee. | | | | |
| Terms of References | To provide an advisory and liaison link between the Management Committee and Council on matters that affect the Gnowangerup Sporting facility and reserve. To ensure that Council obligations with respect to the care, management and control of the facility and land are in accordance with the principles of the provision of quality recreational programs and facilities and to report to Council activities or programs that could impact on the future activities of the facility and reserve. | | | | |
| Responsible Officer | Community Development Coordinator | | | | |

| ONGERUP SPORTS COMPLEX COMMITTEE INC. | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| Required Councillors | 1 Councillor | | | | | |
| Other Committee | Representatives of the various sporting bodies located within | | | | | |
| Members | the Shire such as the Ongerup Bowling Club, the Tennis Club | | | | | |
| | and other associated and affiliated sporting clubs and groups. | | | | | |
| Meeting Frequency | Every 6 months unless otherwise advised by the Committee | | | | | |
| Reporting & Delegation | The Committee has no delegated authority from Council. The | | | | | |
| | Councillor is required to report on to Council on the activities of | | | | | |
| | the Committee after each meeting of the Committee. | | | | | |
| Terms of References | To provide an advisory and liaison link between the Complex | | | | | |
| | Committee and Council on matters that affect the Ongerup | | | | | |
| | Sports Complex facility and reserve. To ensure that Council | | | | | |
| | obligations with respect to the care, management and control | | | | | |
| | of the facility and land are in accordance with the principles of | | | | | |
| | the provision of quality recreational programs and facilities and | | | | | |
| | to report to Council activities or programs that could impact on | | | | | |
| | the future activities of the facility and reserve. | | | | | |
| Responsible Officer | Community Development Coordinator | | | | | |

| BORDEN PAVILION COMMITTEE INC. | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Required Councillors | 1 Councillor | | | | |
| Other Committee | Representatives of the various sporting bodies located within | | | | |
| Members | Members the Shire such as the Borden Football Club, the Bowling Club | | | | |
| | and other associated recreation clubs and groups. | | | | |
| Meeting Frequency | Monthly | | | | |
| Reporting & Delegation | The Committee has no delegated authority from Council. | | | | |
| The Councillor is required to report on a monthly basis to | | | | | |
| Council on the activities of the Committee. | | | | | |

| Terms of References | To provide an advisory and liaison link between the Pavilion | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Committee and Council on matters that affect the Borden | | | | | | |
| | Pavilion facility and reserve. To ensure that Council | | | | | | |
| | obligations with respect to the care, management and control | | | | | | |
| | of the facility and land are in accordance with the principles | | | | | | |
| | of the provision of quality recreational programs and facilities | | | | | | |
| | and to report to Council activities or programs that could | | | | | | |
| | impact on the future activities of the facility and reserve. | | | | | | |
| Responsible Officer | Community Development Coordinator | | | | | | |

| NORTH STIRLING PALLINUP NATURAL RESOURCES INC. | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| Required Councillors | 1 Councillor | | | | | |
| Other Committee | Representatives of the various land care and environmental | | | | | |
| Members | groups | | | | | |
| Meeting Frequency | Monthly | | | | | |
| Reporting & Delegation | The Committee has no delegated authority from Council. | | | | | |
| | The Councillor is required to report on a monthly basis to | | | | | |
| | Council on the activities of the Committee. | | | | | |
| Terms of References | The Committee was formerly known as the Land Conservation District Committee. The aim of the group is to inspire current and future generations to undertake sustainable management of the regions natural resources through coordination, education and implementation programs. In addition, the group seeks to encourage the viability of land owners within the Shire by forging connections with other environmentally related filed to benefit the social, economic and environmental status of the North Stirlings Pallinup areas. | | | | | |
| Responsible Officer | Chief Executive Officer | | | | | |

| COUNCIL COMMITTEES | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| Audit Committee | All Councillors | | | |
| Chief Executive Officer Performance | All Councillors | | | |
| Review Committee | | | | |
| Local Emergency Management Committee | Shire President + 1 Councillor + 1 Proxy | | | |
| STATE WIDE OF REGIO | NAL ORGANISATIONS | | | |
| WALGA Great Southern Zone Region | Shire President + 1 Councillor + 1 Proxy | | | |
| Regional Road Group | 1 Councillor + 1 Proxy | | | |
| Great Southern Recreational Advisory 1 Councillor + 1 Proxy | | | | |
| Group | | | | |
| Great Southern Treasures | 1 Councillor + 1 Proxy | | | |
| Great Southern Development Commission | 1 Councillor appointed by the Minister | | | |
| Great Southern – Joint Development | 2 Councillors + 2 Proxies | | | |
| Assessment Panel Representatives | | | | |
| SHIRE BASED ORGANISATIONS | | | | |
| Yongergnow Inc | 1 Councillor | | | |
| Bushfire Advisory Committee | 1 Councillor | | | |

| Gnowangerup Sporting Management | 1 Councillor |
|---|--------------|
| Committee | |
| Ongerup Sports Complex Committee | 1 Councillor |
| Borden Pavilion Committee | 1 Councillor |
| North Stirling Pallinup Natural Resources | 1 Councillor |
| Inc. | |

CONSULTATION WITH THE COMMUNITY AND GOVERNMENT AGENCIES

Nil.

LEGAL AND STATUTORY REQUIREMENTS

Local Government Act – Part 5

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Nil.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Financial remuneration of mileage for Councillor attendance is payable.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Nil.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Absolute Majority.

COUNCIL RESOLUTION

Moved: Cr S Hmeljak Seconded: Cr R House

1019.118 That Council:

- Appoints Councillors F Gaze, G Stewart, K House, R House, S Hmeljak, F Hmeljak, C Thomas, M Creagh, K O'Keeffe as members of the Audit Committee;
- 2. Appoints Councillors F Gaze, G Stewart, K House, R House, S Hmeljak, F Hmeljak, C Thomas, M Creagh, K O'Keeffe as members of the Chief Executive Officer Performance Review Committee;
- 3. Appoints Councillors F Gaze and K House as members of the Local Emergency Management Committee, and Councillor G Stewart as Proxy delegate;
- 4. Appoints Councillors F Gaze and K House as Council delegates to the WALGA Great Southern Zone Region, and Councillor G Stewart as Proxy delegate;

5. Appoints Councillor R House as Council delegate to the Regional Road Group, and Cr M Creagh as Proxy delegate;

6. Appoints Councillor R House as Council delegate to the Great Southern Recreational Advisory Group, and Councillor G Stewart as Proxy delegate;

7. Appoints Councillor K O'Keeffe as Council delegate to the Great Southern Treasures, and Councillor C Thomas as Proxy delegate;

8. Nominates Councillors F Gaze and K House as Council delegates to the Great Southern Joint Development Assessment Panel, and Councillors C Thomas and G Stewart as Proxy delegates;

9. Appoints Councillor M Creagh as Council delegate to Yongergnow Inc;

10. Appoints Councillor G Stewart as Council delegate to the Bushfire Advisory Committee;

11. Appoints Councillor R House as Council delegate to the Gnowangerup Sporting Management Committee;

12. Appoints Councillor K House as Council delegate to the Ongerup Sports Complex Committee;

13. Appoints Councillor F Gaze as Council delegate to the Borden Pavilion Committee;

14. Appoints Councillor C Thomas as Council delegate to North Stirling Pallinup Natural Resources Inc;

CARRIED BY ABSOLUTE MAJORITY: 8/0

The CEO advises that Agenda Item 12.2 was presented to Council at the Ordinary Meeting of 28th August 2019. The item was deferred and resubmitted for consideration at this Ordinary Council Meeting Council due to the lack of a quorum.

Cr S Hmeljak declared a financial interest in item 12.2 as she leases property to the proponent Tara McDonald.

Cr F Hmeljak declared a financial interest in item 12.2 as he is a part owner of the building which is leased to the proponent Tara McDonald.

Cr S Hmeljak and Cr F Hmeljak left the meeting at 4:11pm.

12.2 APPLICATION TO WAIVE HALL HIRE FEES

Location: N/A

Proponent: Edith Robertson and Tara McDonald

File Ref: ADM0022

Date of Report: 14th October 2019

Business Unit: Strategy and Governance

Officer: V Fordham Lamont –Deputy CEO

Disclosure of Interest: Nil

ATTACHMENTS

• Invoice to Proponents

PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

For Council to consider waiving the hire fee for the Gnowangerup Town Hall on Saturday, 19th October 2019 in relation to the proponent's Garage Sale event.

BACKGROUND

Edith Robertson and Tara McDonald are coordinating the Garage Sale on the 19th October 2019. They have coordinated this event on previous occasions. On 10th September 2019, Edith submitted a Customer Service form to the Shire requesting that the hall hire fee of \$204.55 (incl. GST) be waived. The CEO has no delegation from Council to waive fees over \$200 so the request has been brought to Council to determine.

This matter was brought to the attention of Council at its Councillor & Executive Workshop on 11th September 2019 for discussion.

COMMENTS

The Garage Sale Trail is an annual recycling initiative which is happening right across Australia on Saturday 19th & Sunday 20th October 2019. The Shire of Gnowangerup initially ran this event for a couple of years but declined to continue doing so due to the escalating costs associated with being part of the program.

The proponents then decided to coordinate a similar event that is not under the Garage Sale Trail umbrella, and the hall hire fees have been waived since that time.

CONSULTATION

Nil

LEGAL AND STATUTORY REQUIREMENTS

Local Government Act 1995

- 6.12. Power to defer, grant discounts, waive or write off debts
- (1) Subject to subsection (2) and any other written law, a local government may —
- (a) when adopting the annual budget, grant* a discount or other incentive for the early payment of any amount of money; or
- (b) waive or grant concessions in relation to any amount of money; or
- (c) write off any amount of money, which is owed to the local government.
- * Absolute Majority required.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Nil

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

By waiving this fee, Council will forgo income of \$195.95 (\$204.55 less GST). The 2019/2020 budget includes an income allocation of \$300 (GL account 31003), of which \$78.82 has already been received. Any potential shortfall in the annual budget allocation is considered immaterial.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Strategic Community Plan

Theme: Our Community

Objective: Build proud and active residents who participate in local activities and services for the betterment of the community.

Strategic Initiative: Facilitate a program of community-based events that encourage social interaction within our three communities.

STRATEGIC RISK MANAGEMENT CONSIDERATIONS:

Nil

IMPACT ON CAPACITY

Nil

ALTERNATE OPTIONS AND THEIR IMPLICATIONS

Decline the request to waive the hall hire fees. Council would receive additional income but could suffer reputational loss as this is a community not for profit event.

CONCLUSION

Waiving the fees as requested is consistent with Council's strategic initiative to facilitate a program of community-based events that encourage social interaction within our three communities.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple majority

COUNCIL RESOLUTION

Moved: Cr G Stewart Seconded: Cr C Thomas

1019.119 That Council

- 1. Pursuant to s 6.12(1)(b) of the Local Government Act 1995, waives the \$204.55 fee for the hire of the Gnowangerup Town Hall on Saturday 19th October 19 in relation to the Garage Sale event.
- 2. Authorises the CEO to advise the proponents that the fee has been waived subject to:
 - there being no advertising or signage that links the event to the Garage Sale Trail; and
 - any stallholder fees generated from the event are to be donated to a charity approved by the CEO.

UNANIMOUSLY CARRIED: 6/0

Councillors S Hmeljak and F Hmeljak returned to the meeting at 4:12pm

Shire of Gnowangerup

Council Office: 28 Yougenup Road

Gnowangerup WA 6335 Telephone: (08) 9827 1007 Facsimile: (08) 9827 1377

Office Hours: Mon - Fri 9.00am - 4.30pm

ABN: 71 892 627 607

EDITH ROBERTSON PO BOX 296 GNOWANGERUP WA 6335



TAX INVOICE

DATE 30/09/2019

Customer Number

90231

Page No

1

| INVOICE NUMBER | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT' |
|-------------------|--|----------|
| 5629 | 0015 Gnowangerup Memorial Hall Hire Fees | |
| | Gnowangerup Memorial Hall Hire Fees HIRE OF MEMORIAL HALL SATURDAY 19TH OCTOBER 1.00 @ 204.55 ea | 204.55 |
| | Gnowangerup Memorial Hall Hire Fees BOND TO BE APPLIED 1.00 @ 56.00 ea | 56.00 |
| | * Local Govt. Charge \$241.95 GST charge \$18.60 | |
| | | |
| | * indicates item includes COT | |
| | * indicates item includes GST | |
| | Payment Due in 14 Days Thank You PAYABLE | \$260.55 |

Shire of Gnowangerup

REMITTANCE ADVICE

NAME: EDITH ROBERTSON

CUSTOMER NO 90231

BALANCE DUE:

\$ 260.55

INVOICE NO.: 5629

| ń | In person | Council Offices Between the hours of 9.00am and 4.30pm Monday to Friday |
|-------------|---|--|
| \boxtimes | By Mail Make cheques payable to Shire of Gnowangerup Mail to: 28 Yougenup Road, GNOWANGERUP WA 6335 | |
| | By Direct Credit | BSB: 086-746 Account Number: 508327151 Reference: 90231 |

12.3 NEW POLICY: EMPLOYEE LEAVE - OTHER

Location: N/A
Proponent: N/A
File Ref: ADM0175

Date of Report: 9th October 2019

Business Unit: Strategy and Governance

Officer: V Fordham Lamont – Deputy CEO

C. Shaddick – Senior Finance Officer

Disclosure of Interest: Nil

ATTACHMENTS

New draft policy: Employee Leave - Other

PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

For Council to adopt a new Employee Leave - Other policy and approve its inclusion into the Shire of Gnowangerup Policy Manual.

BACKGROUND

The Local Government Industry Award (LGIA) does not recognise paid leave for emergency volunteer service of local government employees. Emergency services volunteer numbers are decreasing as they are for all volunteers in the community. It is considered that these services are integral to the community and that Shire employees who wish to volunteer in these areas should be encouraged to do so.

COMMENTS

The Shire now employs several staff members who are active emergency services volunteers. It does not seem appropriate that they are financially disadvantaged by providing an essential service to the community.

CONSULTATION

Input was sought from neighbouring local governments, including the Shire of Broomehill-Tambellup, which indicated that a similar policy is used throughout the industry.

LEGAL AND STATUTORY REQUIREMENTS

Local Government Act 1995 Section 2.7(2)(b) Role of Council

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

The new Employee Leave - Other policy will be added to the Policy Manual.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

No direct financial implications, although relevant employees will be paid for the small amount of time they are engaged in approved volunteer activities.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Strategic Community Plan

Theme: Our Community

Objective: Assist in building the sustainable management of local organisations and community groups.

Strategic Initiative: Support and encourage opportunities for local volunteering.

STRATEGIC RISK MANAGEMENT CONSIDERATIONS:

Nil

IMPACT ON CAPACITY

There will be a degree of impact on capacity due to employees being out of the office in times of emergency. Other team members are supportive of this policy and will cover the absence of those volunteers.

ALTERNATE OPTIONS AND THEIR IMPLICATIONS

Council could choose not to adopt the new policy. This could result in a reputational risk for Council and could also affect the ongoing viability of local small emergency services groups.

CONCLUSION

The draft policy allows for employees to be paid for the time they spend out of the office as part of their volunteer duties for approved emergency services organisations. It also sets out limits and conditions associated with these activities.

During the discussion Cr C Thomas raised his concerns about the wording of number 1.1. '....which may affect the community as whole' and suggested to delete the words 'as whole' as the employees should be paid to attend to all kind of emergencies. He also suggested to change the wording of number 1.3. from 'should be sought' to 'will be sought' to make the process clearer. The Chief Executive Officer voluntary changed the wording as suggested.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Absolute majority

COUNCIL RESOLUTION

Moved: Cr C Thomas Seconded: Cr S Hmeljak

1019.120 That Council

- Adopts the new Employee Leave Other policy; and
- Approves its inclusion into the Shire of Gnowangerup Policy Manual.

CARRIED BY ABSOLUTE MAJORITY: 8/0

Employee – Other Leave

| Policy Type: | Human Resources & Communication | Policy No: | XX |
|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----|
| Date Adopted: | | Date Last Reviewed: | N/A |

Legal (Parent): 1. Local Government Act 1995

| Legal (Subsidiary): | | |
|---------------------|--|--|
| | | |
| | | |

| Delegation of Authority Applicable | No |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Delegation Number | N/A |

| Work Procedure Applicable | No |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Work Procedure Number | N/A |

| ADOPTED POLICY | |
|----------------|---|
| Title: | EMPLOYEE - OTHER LEAVE POLICY |
| Objective: | To provide employees who are members of an approved volunteer emergency organisation access to leave for the purpose of active service. |

- 1. St John Ambulance / Emergency Services / SES Leave
 - 1.1. An employee, other than a casual, involved in recognised voluntary services, including St John Ambulance, SES or Bush Fire Brigades, shall be entitled to paid time off to attend to emergency situations which may affect the community.
 - 1.2. In order to receive payment, employees shall supply proof of time off required, to the Deputy CEO, and approval shall be limited to a maximum of 38 hours per calendar year.
 - 1.3. Should the amount of leave required exceed more than one day then approval from the Chief Executive Officer will be sought.
 - 1.4. Employees seeking leave under this Policy must provide certification that they have become members of a recognised volunteer emergency service organisation.
- 2. Paid leave granted under this Policy will be paid for the time absent from duty up to the total of ordinary time usually worked in that day or period during the emergency/service, but not including time in excess of ordinary working hours, weekends or public holidays.

12.4 NEW POLICY: NON-CURRENT ASSETS

Location: N/A
Proponent: N/A
File Ref: ADM0175

Date of Report: 9th October 2019

Business Unit: Strategy and Governance

Officer: V Fordham Lamont – Deputy CEO

C. Shaddick – Senior Finance Officer

Disclosure of Interest: Nil

ATTACHMENTS

New draft policy: Non-Current Assets

PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

For Council to adopt a new Non-Current Assets policy and approve its inclusion into the Shire of Gnowangerup Policy Manual.

BACKGROUND

The management of non-current (fixed) assets is comprised of physically maintaining and renewing them, as well as recording them correctly in relevant financial systems. Much of the physical responsibility of asset management sits with the Asset & Waste Management Coordinator, while the Senior Financial Officer looks after the financial recording.

As a result of recent advice from the Office of the Auditor General (OAG), the Shire's Auditor, AMD, has requested that its auditors sight an appropriate policy to guide the recording of non-current assets.

COMMENTS

Changes to the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 now mean that Local Governments are required to take steps to protect portable and attractive assets, which would otherwise fall under the recognition of asset threshold of \$5,000. These items are considered to be at high risk of being lost or stolen and, consequently, need to be recorded and inspected on a regular basis.

The draft policy includes guidelines in relation to:

- The Shire's asset hierarchy;
- Capitalisation of assets;
- Grouped (or network) assets;
- Portable and attractive assets register; and
- Asset revaluation.

The draft policy also complies with *Australian Accounting Standards AASB 116* - Property, Plant and Equipment.

CONSULTATION

- City of Bunbury
- Darren Long Financial Consultant

LEGAL AND STATUTORY REQUIREMENTS

Local Government Act 1995 Section 2.7(2)(b) Role of Council

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996

Reg. 17A(5) Assets, valuation of for financial reports etc

Reg. 17B CEO to take steps to protect excluded portable and attractive assets

Australian Accounting Standards AASB 116
Property, Plant and Equipment

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

The new Non-Current Assets policy will be added to the Policy Manual.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Nil

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Strategic Community Plan

Theme: Financial Sustainability

Objective: Effective management to conduct business in a financially sustainably manner Strategic Initiative: Manage liabilities and assets through a planned, long-term approach

STRATEGIC RISK MANAGEMENT CONSIDERATIONS:

| Primary Strategic Risk Category | Adverse Regulatory Change |
|--|--|
| Description | Potential changes to the regulatory landscape that will have an adverse effect on the Shire's ability maintain adequate compliance. The main area of concern (at present) is the potential legislative obligations on local governments from changes to the Local Government Act and other relevant legislation. |
| Residual Risk: (Low, Moderate, High, Extreme) | High |
| Consequence: (Insignificant, Minor, Moderate, Major, Catastrophic) | Catastrophic |
| Likelihood: (Almost Certain, | Possible |

| Likely, Possible, Unlikely, | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| Rare) | |
| | |

IMPACT ON CAPACITY

Nil

ALTERNATE OPTIONS AND THEIR IMPLICATIONS

Nil

CONCLUSION

The draft policy provides important guidance to officers on the accurate recording of the Shire's non-current assets.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Absolute majority

COUNCIL RESOLUTION

Moved: Cr G Stewart Seconded: Cr K O'Keeffe

1019.121 That Council

- Adopts the new Non-Current Assets Policy; and
- Approves its inclusion into the Shire of Gnowangerup Policy Manual.

CARRIED BY ABSOLUTE MAJORITY: 8/0

| Policy Type: | Finance | Policy No: | |
|---------------|---------|---------------------|-----|
| Date Adopted: | | Date Last Reviewed: | N/A |

Legal (Parent):

- 1. Local Government Act 1995
- 2. Australian Accounting Standards AASB 116
- 3. Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996

| Delegation of Authority Applicable | No |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Delegation Number | N/A |

| Legal (Subsidiary): | | |
|---------------------|--|--|
| Nil | | |
| | | |
| | | |

| Work Procedure Applicable | No |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Work Procedure Number | N/A |

| ADOPTED POLICY | | |
|---|--|--|
| Title: Non-Current Assets Policy | | |
| Objective: To provide guidance on the accurate recording of the Shire's non-current assets. | | |

1. Definitions

Non-Current Assets:

- (a) An asset that is not to be converted to cash within 12 months of the balance sheet date.
- (b) A resource that is not expected to be consumed or sold within the normal operating cycle of the shire, such as equipment, machinery and plant.

Capitalisation:

- (a) Capitalisation is an accounting method in which a cost is included in the value of an asset and expensed over the useful life of that asset.
- Asset Hierarchy: All non-current assets have been grouped into classes for financial reporting and asset management planning purposes. All asset details have been recorded in SynergySoft and include the following:
 - 2.1. Asset class, subprogram and location;
 - 2.2. Whether the asset is considered individually or grouped (for capitalisation purposes);
 - 2.3. Date of Acquisition;
 - 2.4. If depreciation is applicable, the rate applied;
 - 2.5. Whether the asset meets the capitalisation threshold of \$5,000.
- 3. Capitalisation of Assets: Before a transaction for a new or existing asset is capitalised, it is important that the expenditure is assessed to ensure its correct financial treatment.

- 3.1. Initial Recognition: A non-current asset cost must exceed the capitalisation threshold of \$5,000 ex GST.
- 3.2. Subsequent expenditure to the initial acquisition cost is to either be expensed as maintenance and/or repair costs, or capitalised against the asset if the expenditure extends the useful life of the asset by a period greater than 12 months.
- 4. Grouped/Network Assets: Based on the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996, subsection 17A(5), "An asset is to be excluded from the assets of a local government if the fair value of the asset as at the date of acquisition by the local government is under \$5000."
- 5. The Shire has taken the approach of still recognising homogenous assets that fall below this threshold by treating these items as a grouped or network asset. Grouped or network assets are groups of homogenous type assets where individually each asset falls below the capitalisation threshold but when considered as a whole are material in value and should therefore be recorded in the Statement of Financial Position.
- 6. Criteria to be considered are as follows:
 - Items being considered are below the recognition threshold on an individual basis yet when considered as a whole are material;
 - Individual items are homogenous in nature and typically purchased or constructed at the same time; and
 - Useful lives, consumption patterns, or material type of individual items are comparative.

There may be circumstances where a number of interchangeable components make up various configurations to form a group or network. In such instances it may be appropriate for each item to be recorded separately despite having a value of less than the threshold.

This is supported by AASB 116, Section 45: A significant part of an item of property, plant and equipment may have a useful life and a depreciation method that are the same as the useful life and depreciation method of another significant part of the same item. Such parts may be grouped in determining the depreciation charge.

7. Portable and Attractive Asset Register: Portable and attractive assets are the lower value assets (less than \$5,000 in value and not considered a Grouped/Network asset), which because of their nature and portability, carry a higher risk of being misused or stolen.

Assets that have been identified as portable and attractive and not recorded on the Asset Register will be recorded in the In House Developments section of SynergySoft under Minor Tools Register. This will ensure that these assets are appropriately documented and periodically reviewed to assist in the prevention of loss or misuse.

The Portable and Attractive Asset Register includes:

- Asset Description, i.e. mobile phone, landscaping or cleaning equipment, etc.;
- The asset's serial number or other appropriate identifier;
- Asset Register number;
- Location;
- · Purchase date and price of the asset;
- Disposal date of the asset.
- 8. Asset Revaluation: All asset classes that are in the Shire's asset registers, and are recorded in the financial statements, are subject to revaluation. The Shire re-values its' assets in line with the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 Section 17A.

All assets are revalued within a period of at least 3 years but no more than 5 years from the previous revaluation, or where the asset is likely to materially differ from its carrying amount.

12.5 SALE OF PROPERTY

Location: 3396-3410 Broomehill-Gnowangerup Road, Gnowangerup

Proponent: Tim & Priscilla Dowell

File Ref: A1260 & A1097

Date of Report: 9th October 2019

Business Unit: Strategy and Governance

Officer: V Fordham Lamont – Deputy CEO

Disclosure of Interest: Nil

ATTACHMENTS

 Letter from proponents (CONFIDENTIAL - details will become public if the recommendations of officers are passed by Council)

- Aerial display of subject property
- Valuation Report from OPTEON SOLUTIONS dated 30th January 2019
- Email from OPTEON SOLUTIONS dated 17th October 2019

PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

For Council to consider the offer from the proponents to purchase the property located at 3396-3410 Broomehill-Gnowangerup Road, Gnowangerup.

BACKGROUND

On 25 September 2019, the Shire received a letter from the proponents (see Attachment 1) offering to purchase 3396-3410 Broomehill-Gnowangerup Road, Gnowangerup. The property is currently rented to Garry and Caroline Richardson on a periodic tenancy basis. Clause 41 below pertains to the ending of the lease:

- 41. If this agreement is a periodic agreement it may be ended:
 - 41.1 by agreement in writing between the lessor and the tenant; or
 - 41.2 by either the lessor or the tenant by giving written notice of termination to the other party. The notice may be given at any time. The lessor must give at least 60 days' notice and the tenant must give at least 21 days' notice.

The proponents' offer allows for the current tenants to remain at the property for as long as they wish. The tenants are renting this property while they wait for their new house to be built.

COMMENTS

Section 3.58 of the *Local Government Act 1995* (the Act) provides for several different methods of disposing of Council property.

Subsection (2) states that:

Except as stated in this section, a local government can only dispose of property to —

- (a) the highest bidder at public auction; or
- (b) the person who at public tender called by the local government makes what is, in the opinion of the local government, the most acceptable tender, whether or not it is the highest tender.

Subsection (3) states that:

A local government can dispose of property other than under subsection (2) if, before agreeing to dispose of the property —

- (a) it gives local public notice of the proposed disposition
 - (i) describing the property concerned; and
 - (ii) giving details of the proposed disposition; and
 - (iii) inviting submissions to be made to the local government before a date to be specified in the notice, being a date not less than 2 weeks after the notice is first given; and
- (b) it considers any submissions made to it before the date specified in the notice and, if its decision is made by the Council or a committee, the decision and the reasons for it are recorded in the minutes of the meeting at which the decision was made.

Recently, Council disposed of a property in Ongerup using the method described in section 3.58(3) of the Act. Officers recommend that Council uses this method for the sale of 3396-3410 Broomehill-Gnowangerup Road, Gnowangerup.

CONSULTATION

The proponents have confirmed verbally that they are aware that full details of their offer will appear in the public advertisement, including the cash offer amount, if Council approves the officers recommendations.

LEGAL AND STATUTORY REQUIREMENTS

Local Government Act 1995
Section 3.58 Disposing of Property

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Nil

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Council has not budgeted for the sale of this property, so the proceeds less costs will be surplus to the budget. These funds should be placed in the Land Development Reserve.

The 2019/2020 budget includes the following operating expenditure relating to the subject property:

- Account 23192 Building Maintenance \$2,490
- Account 23202 Building Operations \$9,499

The 2019/2020 budget also includes the following income relating to the subject property:

Account 23013 Rental \$12,330

A portion of all these income an expenditure items will be forfeited if the subject property is sold. The net result would be a non-material budget variance.

It is recommended that any future offer and acceptance should stipulate the purchaser pay all associated costs associated with the transaction.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Strategic Community Plan

Theme: Financial Sustainability

Objective: Effective management to conduct business in a financially sustainably manner Strategic Initiative: Manage liabilities and assets through a planned, long-term approach

STRATEGIC RISK MANAGEMENT CONSIDERATIONS:

Nil

IMPACT ON CAPACITY

Nil

ALTERNATE OPTIONS AND THEIR IMPLICATIONS

Council can choose not to dispose of 3396-3410 Broomehill-Gnowangerup Road, Gnowangerup. This is not recommended as the property is considered surplus to the Shire's needs.

CONCLUSION

Council is currently constructing two houses for key worker accommodation. It will also have access to two other Shire houses (12 and 40 Corbett Street, Gnowangerup), which come out of long-term leases with GROH in 2022 (2023 if a 1-year option is exercised), and OPTEON SOLUTIONS have advised that the valuation provided in January 2019 is in the region of its current market value.

Officers believe the offer that has been made by the proponents represents a fair price for the subject property and recommend that the offer be advertised.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple majority

OFFICER RECOMMANDATION

That Council

1. Authorises the CEO to

- Advertise the offer to purchase 3396-3410 Broomehill-Gnowangerup Road, Gnowangerup, pursuant to section 3.58(3) of the Local Government Act 1995; and
- advise the proponent that Council will consider any submissions regarding the advertisement before making the decision on whether to sell.
- 2. Resolves that the valuation for the property prepared by OPTEON SOLUTION in January 2019 is believed to be still a true indication of the value of the property pursuant to section 3.58(4)(c)(ii), and will be included in the advertisement referred to in (1).

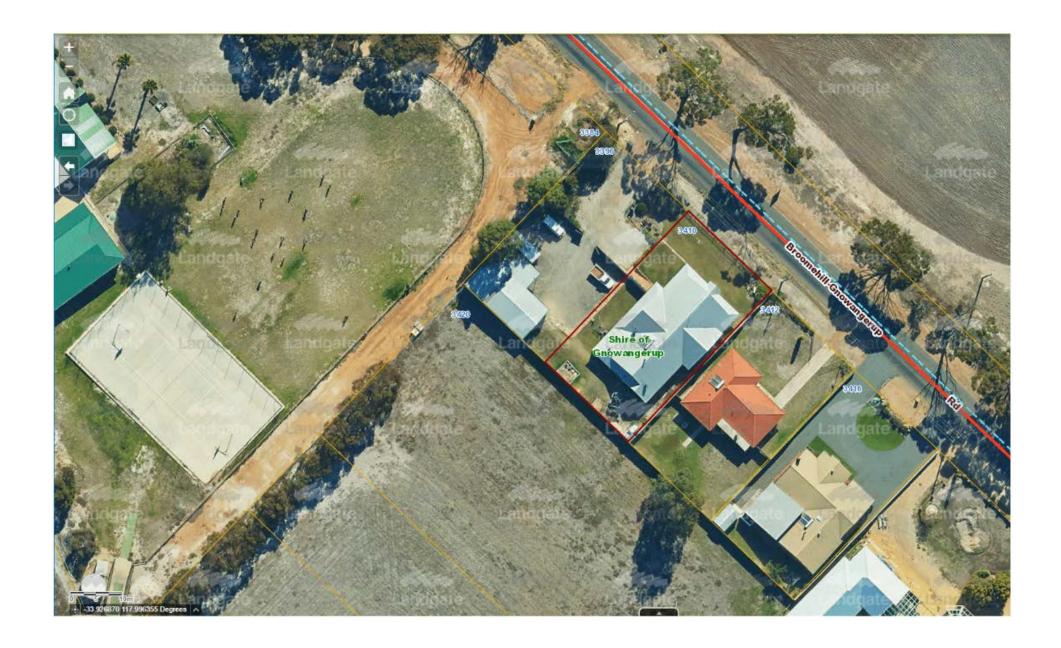
PROCEDURAL MOTION

Moved: Cr G Stewart Seconded: Cr S Hmeljak

1019.122 That Council:

Defers this item so that staff can provide more information about staff housing requirements and costs, and states of the two houses under construction through the Great Southern Houses Initiative, and the timetable for the 2 GROH houses reverting to the Shire.

UNANIMOUSLY CARRIED: 8/0





SOLUTIONS WITH EXCELLENCE

www.opteonsolutions.com

Valuation Report

9 and 11 Broomehill-Gnowangerup Road Gnowangerup, Western Australia 6335

File Ref: 9289824



VALUATION REPORT



Lots 9 and 11 Broomehill-Gnowangerup Road Gnowangerup, Western Australia 6335

| Prepared For | Shire of Gnowangerup |
|-------------------------|--|
| Report Purpose | Pre-sale purposes |
| Valuation Date | 30 January 2019 |
| Our Reference | 9289824 |
| Client Reference | A1097 & A1260 / Purchase Order No. 15256 |
| | |

Opteon (Albany & Great Southern WA) ABN 31 644 615 833

P.O. Box 5270 Albany WA 6332

P (08) 98417744 E albany.instructions@opteonsolutions.com

F (08) 98417761 **W** www.opteonsolutions.com

SOLUTIONS WITH EXCELLENCE



1.0 Valuation Summary

1.1 Instructions

| Instructing Party | Phil Shephard Shire of Gnowangerup |
|---------------------------|--|
| Client / Authorised Party | Shire of Gnowangerup |
| Client Reference | A1097 & A1260 / Purchase Order No. 15256 |
| Valuation Purpose | Pre-sale purposes |

1.2 Property Details

| Property Address | Lots 9 and 11 Broomehill-Gnowangerup Road, Gnowangerup, Western Australia 6335 |
|-----------------------------|--|
| Property Description | Residence and detached garage/carport on two lots |

| Title Reference | Tenure | Registered Proprietor | Title Area |
|--|----------|-----------------------|------------|
| Lot 9 on Diagram 36223 Volume 146 Folio 12A | Freehold | Shire of Gnowangerup | 890 sqm |
| Lot 11 on Diagram 42059 Volume 1883 Folio 165 | Freehold | Shire of Gnowangerup | 890 sqm |
| Total Site Area | | | 1,780 sqm |

| Encumbrances | None apparent |
|--------------|---------------------|
| Zoning | General Agriculture |

1.3 Assumptions and Recommendations

| Key Assumptions | • The instructions and information supplied contain a full disclosure of all information that is relevant. |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Recommended Documents to Sight | None recommended |
| Expected Selling Period | 6 months - The anticipated sales time is due to a narrow market segment |



1.4 Valuation Details

| Market Value As Is | \$280,000 (Two Hundred and Eighty Thousand Dollars) |
|---------------------------|--|
| | |
| Interest Valued | Fee simple vacant possession |
| Date of Inspection | 30 January 2019 |
| Date of Valuation | 30 January 2019 |
| Date Issued | 31 January 2019 |
| Currency of Valuation | 90 days from the date of valuation, or such earlier date if you become aware of any factors that have any effect on the valuation. |
| Pecuniary Interest | We confirm that the valuer does not have any pecuniary interest that would conflict with the proper valuation of the property. |
| Signatories | lan 2.o. |
| | lan Rae |
| | Senior Valuer |
| | AAPI CPV |
| | API No: 64815 WA Lic No: 373 |
| | Inspecting Valuer |
| Important | This Executive Summary must be read in conjunction with the remainder of this report. The Executive Summary is only a synopsis designed to provide a brief overview and must not be acted upon in isolation to the contents of the valuation report. |
| Third Party Disclaimer | This report has been prepared for the private and confidential use of our client, Shire of Gnowangerup for the specified purpose. It should not be reproduced in whole or part without the express written authority of Opteon (Albany & Great Southern WA) or relied upon by any other party for any purpose and the valuer shall not have any liability to any party who does so. Our warning is registered here, that any party, other than those specifically named in this paragraph should obtain their own valuation before acting in any way in respect of the subject property. |
| Digital Copies of Reports | Where a report has been provided in digital copy and has not been received directly via our firm, the report contents, especially the valuations and critical assumptions, should be verified by contacting the issuing office to ensure the contents are bona fide. In particular if the reader of this report has suspicions that the report appears to be tampered or altered then we recommend the reader contact the issuing office. |
| Reliance on Whole Report | This valuation should be read in its entirety, inclusive of any summary and annexures. The valuer and valuation firm does not accept any responsibility where part of this report has been relied upon without reference to the full context of the valuation report. |



2.0 Location

The subject property is situated on the western side of Broomehill-Gnowangerup Road within the Gnowangerup town site. The subject property is located in a well-established residential neighbourhood, comprising predominantly dwellings of varying age and style. The Gnowangerup Central Business District is about 1.5 kilometres to the south.

Gnowangerup is the district centre for the Gnowangerup Shire, having a population of approximately 1,500 people and being located approximately 155.00 kilometres north east of Albany, 350.00 kilometres south east of Perth and 60.00 kilometres south east of Katanning. The town has a district high school and primary school, a small hospital, recreational facilities, service industries and shops. The nearest major centre is Katanning, to the north east of Gnowangerup, which is a major stock selling for the Great Southern Region. Albany, to the south, is the main regional centre for the Great Southern and South Coastal Regions of Western Australia and provides the major services to the region. The town of Gnowangerup provides all the services expected of a district centre including primary and high school facilities, local shopping, a hospital and recreational facilities.

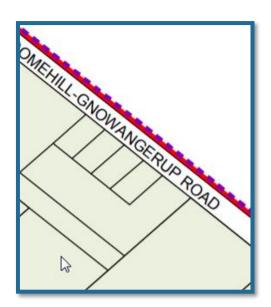


Location Map

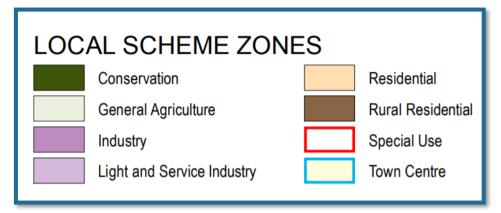


Sourced from Landgate

3.0 Planning







Sourced from Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage

| Local Government Area | Shire of Gnowangerup |
|-----------------------|--|
| Planning Scheme | Town Planning Scheme No. 2 |
| Current Zoning | General Agriculture |
| Overlays | This property is not subject to any overlay controls |
| Existing Use | Residential |
| Zoning Effect | Existing use conforms |
| Heritage Issues | Not applicable |

4.0 Site

| Dimensions (metres) | Frontage: 44 metres Depth: 40 metres |
|---------------------|--|
| Site Area | Approximately 1,780 sqm |
| Topography | Regular shaped inside allotment that is generally level throughout. The property provides no significant view. |
| Access | The subject is located on the south western side of the road, having good sealed road access. |
| Identification | Title search statement in conjunction with online cadastral plan and physical inspection. |

4.1 Services

| Services | Electricity, telephone, town water, bottled gas and septic tank |
|----------|---|



5.0 Improvements

5.1 Main Building







Car accommodation



Kitchen





Ensuite



Bathroom





Laundry

| Main Building Type | Conventional single storey dwelling |
|---------------------------|---|
| Attachment | Detached |
| Street Appeal | Good |
| Accommodation | 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, entry/foyer, lounge/dining, kitchen/meals, family room, study, separate toilet, laundry |
| Car Accommodation | None |
| Construction: | |
| Floors | Concrete |
| Main External Walls | Hardiplank |
| Window Frames | Aluminium |
| Roof | Iron |
| Main Interior Linings | Plasterboard |
| Construction Year | Circa 1997 |
| Additions | None |
| Prime Cost Items | Double bowl sink, dishwasher, wall oven, electric cooktop, rangehood, shower, vanity, toilet, ensuite: shower+ vanity and toilet, single bowl laundry tub, built in laundry cabinets, solar hot water service, ducted reverse cycle air conditioning, slow combustion wood heater |
| Features & Fixtures | Good quality fit out, fair condition, tiled wet areas, walk in wardrobe to master, built in wardrobes to minor bedrooms |
| Interior Layout | Functional |
| Building Areas: | |
| Living | 243 sqm |
| Outdoor | 94 sqm |
| Condition: | |
| Internal Condition | Good |
| External Condition | Good |



Ancillary Improvements

| Significant | Detached garage/carport. |
|-------------|--------------------------|
| Secondary | Established gardens. |

5.2 Repairs

6.0 Environmental Issues

Environmental Issues

We note that the property is designated as being located within a designated "Bushfire Prone Area". This has been put in place to ensure that any proposed development, be it construction of new dwellings or extensions, ensures best practices for increased protection in the event of a bushfire. This designation has little practical effect on existing buildings, however if the building is destroyed and requires reconstruction a new construction would require abiding by regulations put in place. We recommend the lender has adequate reinstatement insurance for the term of the loan for the improvements as listed.

7.0 General Comments

A generally well presented older style home of comfortable design which, together with ancillary improvements, is located on two adjoining lots situated on the outskirts of town.

To the best of our knowledge there have been no recent sales in the immediate locality to provide direct value comparison.

8.0 Market Commentary

8.1 Level of Market Activity

| Marketability | Average |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Market Activity | Moderate to low volume turnover |

8.2 Market Commentary

Prevailing local demand for property of this nature is fair to poor, consistent with broader market trends.



9.0 Market Evidence

9.1 Sales Evidence

In forming our opinion of value we have had regard to various sales transactions, a selection of which are detailed below.

| Address | | Sale Date | Sale Price |
|---|---|------------------------|--------------|
| 7 Hughes Street, Gnowangerup, Western Australia | | 04-Oct-18 | \$253,000 |
| Brief Description | A 1,012 sqm site with good quality 2013 hardiplank and colorbond 4 bed, 2 bath home of 174 sqm plus double garage and alfresco. | | |
| Transaction Status | Settled | | |
| Comparison to Subject | Comprises a smaller allotment. Similar accomm dwelling. Superior dwelling quality. On balance value of the subject property. | - | |
| 17 Railway Crescent, Gno | wangerup, Western Australia | 18-Sep-17 | \$237,000 |
| Brief Description | A 1,987 sqm site with modern hardiplank and c plus verandahs and detached double garage. | olorbond 3 bed home of | average size |
| Transaction Status | Settled | | |
| Comparison to Subject | Comprises a similar size allotment. Inferior accommodation. Appears to comprise a smaller dwelling. Inferior dwelling quality. On balance, considered inferior to the subject property. | | |
| 35 McDonald Street, Gno | wangerup, Western Australia | 22-Feb-16 | \$277,500 |
| Brief Description | A 1,012 sqm site with good quality colorbond clad and roofed 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom home with living area of approximately 185 sqm plus verandah with deck, rear patio and tandem carport under main roof, plus double garage accessed from rear lane. | | |
| Transaction Status | Settled | | |
| Comparison to Subject | Comprises a smaller allotment. Similar accommodation. Comprises a smaller dwelling. Similar dwelling quality. Similar added value of ancillary improvements. On balance, considered indicative of the market value of the subject property. | | |
| 48 McDonald Street, Gno | 48 McDonald Street, Gnowangerup, Western Australia 15-Nov-18 \$210,000 | | |
| Brief Description | A 951 sqm site with 1994 hardiplank and iron 3 bed, 2 bath home of average size, in original condition, plus double garage and small shed. | | |
| Transaction Status | Settled | | |
| Comparison to Subject | Comprises a smaller allotment. Slightly inferior a smaller dwelling. Inferior dwelling quality. On subject property. | | • |



15 Lancaster Road, Jerramungup, Western Australia

31-Aug-18

\$220,000

Brief Description A 1,222 sqm site with a good quality 3 bed 1 bath hardiplank and colorbond residence

of 151 sqm with a detached garage, workshop and patio.

Transaction Status Settled

Comparison to Subject Comprises a smaller allotment. Inferior accommodation. Comprises a smaller

dwelling. On balance, considered inferior to the subject property.

36 Derrick Street, Jerramungup, Western Australia

31-May-18

\$305,000

Brief Description A 1,214 sqm allotment comprising a partly renovated 4 bed, 2 bath brick and tile

dwelling of 206 sqm in living area together with a double carport UMR and detached shed. The dwelling is very well presented. It is noted this offer was negotiated without the intervention of a real estate agent and the dwelling was not exposed to the open market for sale. In our opinion the offer price does appear above market

value for this location.

Transaction Status Settled

Comparison to Subject Comprises a smaller allotment. Similar accommodation. Comprises a smaller

dwelling. Superior dwelling quality. On balance, considered superior to the subject

property.

25 Braeside Road, Katanning, Western Australia

16-Apr-18

\$290,000

Brief Description The property comprises a renovated 1975 built, dwelling, of brick construction, with a

tile roof. Accommodation comprises 3 bedrooms, 1 renovated bathroom, entry/foyer, lounge, renovated kitchen, meals, renovated laundry, porch, large pitched patio with cafe blinds and decking and detached garage for 1 vehicles. Ancillary items include workshop, studio, garden shed, hardstand areas, established gardens, full boundary fencing, concrete driveway, concrete paths and paving. Site

area 1012 sqm. Well presented.

Transaction Status Settled

Comparison to Subject Comprises a smaller allotment. Preferred location. Inferior accommodation. Similar

dwelling quality. Superior added value of ancillary improvements. On balance,

considered superior to the subject property.

49 Braeside Road, Katanning, Western Australia

23-Feb-18

\$320,000

Brief Description The property comprises a 1970 built, dwelling, of brick veneer construction, with a

tile roof. Accommodation comprises 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, entry/foyer, lounge, kitchen, meals, family room, laundry, porch, patio and garage under main roof line for 1 vehicle. Ancillary items include security shutters, retaining walls, garden shed, hardstand areas, rain water tank, established gardens, full boundary fencing,

concrete driveway, concrete paths and paving. Site area 769 sqm.

Transaction Status Settled

Comparison to Subject Comprises a smaller allotment. Preferred location. Slightly inferior accommodation.

Appears to comprise a smaller dwelling. Similar dwelling quality. Similar added value of ancillary improvements. On balance, considered superior to the subject property.



10.0 Valuation Methodology

| Primary Methodology | Direct Comparison |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Secondary Methodology | Summation |

11.0 Valuation

11.1 Market Value - As Is

| Market Value | \$280,000 (Two Hundred and Eighty Thousand Dollars) |
|--------------------|---|
| | |
| Interest Valued | Fee simple vacant possession |
| Date of Inspection | 30 January 2019 |
| Date of Valuation | 30 January 2019 |
| Date Issued | 31 January 2019 |
| Signatories | lan Rae |
| | Senior Valuer |
| | AAPI CPV |
| | API No: 64815 WA Lic No: 373 Inspecting Valuer |
| Important | This valuation is subject to the definitions, qualifications and disclaimers and other comments contained within this report. |



12.0 Assumptions, Conditions and Limitations

| | • | | | |
|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Condition/Structural Disclaimer | This report is not a condition or structural survey and no advice is given in any way relating to condition or structural matters. Any opinion given as to the condition of the structure or improvements on the property is not given in the capacity as an expert. A condition or structural report on the building and/or its plant and equipment has not been sighted, and nor have we inspected unexposed or inaccessible portions of the premises. Therefore we cannot comment on the structural integrity, any defects, rot or infestation (or damage from pest infestation) of the improvements, any use of asbestos or other materials now considered hazardous or areas of non-compliance with the Building Code of Australia, other than matters which are obvious and which are noted within this report. This valuation assumes the building is structurally sound; that building services are adequate and appropriately maintained; the building complies with applicable Council, building, fire, health and/or safety regulations, laws, rules, licences, permits, rulings and/or bylaws; and is free of asbestos or other defects, unless specified otherwise. Should an expert's report establish that there are any defects of this kind then we reserve the right to review this valuation. | | | |
| Digital Copies of Reports | Where a report has been provided in digital copy and has not been received directly via our firm, the report contents, especially the valuations and critical assumptions, should be verified by contacting the issuing office to ensure the contents are bona fide. In particular if the reader of this report has suspicions that the report appears to be tampered or altered then we recommend the reader contact the issuing office. | | | |
| Environmental Disclaimer | This report is not an environmental audit and no advice is given in any way relating to environmental matters. Any comment given as to environmental factors in relation to the property are not given in the capacity as an expert. This assessment of value (unless specified otherwise) is made on the basis that the property is free of contamination or environmental issues affecting the property not made known to the valuer. In the event the property is found to contain contamination the matter should be referred to this office for comment. Given contamination issues can have a significant impact on the Market Value of the property, we reserve the right to review and if necessary vary our valuation if any contamination or other environmental hazard is found to exist. | | | |
| Full Disclosure Disclaimer | Whilst we have attempted to confirm the veracity of information supplied, the scope of work did not extend to verification of all information supplied or due diligence. Our valuation and report has been prepared on the assumption the instructions and information supplied has been provided in good faith, is not in any way misleading or deceptive, contains a full disclosure of all information that is relevant, there are no undisclosed agreements in place that affect the property. The valuer and valuation firm does not accept any responsibility or liability whatsoever in the event the valuer has been provided with insufficient, false or misleading information. | | | |
| Future Value | Any comments are made in relation to future values are based on general knowledge and information currently available. These comments should not be construed as a prediction of future value levels or a warranty of future performance as the property market is susceptible to potential rapid and unexpected change caused by multiple factors. Ultimately current expectations as to trends in property values may not prove to be accurate. Due to possible changes in the property market, economic conditions, occupancy status and property specific | | | |
| | factors, we recommend the value of the property be reassessed at regular intervals. | | | |
| Geotechnical Assumption | We have not sighted a geotechnical engineers' survey of the property. We are not experts in the field of civil or geotechnical engineering and we are therefore unable to comment as to the geotechnical integrity of the ground and soil conditions. It is specifically assumed that there are no adverse geotechnical conditions that compromise the utility of the property for the current or highest and best use. In the event there is found to be adverse ground conditions we recommend the matter be referred to this Company for comment. | | | |
| GST | Valuations of residential property are undertaken on the basis that GST is not applicable. This valuation is prepared on the assumption that the subject property does not constitute a 'new residential premises' as defined under ATO Ruling GSTR 2003/3. Further it is assumed that the subject property will transact as a residential property between parties not registered (and not required to be registered) for GST. The market valuation herein reflects a market transaction to which GST may not be applicable. The client should satisfy themselves of the GST position of the parties involved. | | | |
| Heritage Disclaimer | Our valuation has been assessed having regard to the nature of any buildings on the property and any known heritage listings. However we have not obtained formal confirmation of heritage listings beyond what is available in the public domain and identified in this report. Our valuation assumes, unless otherwise specified, that any heritage issues (including Aboriginal) do not impact on the continued and/or highest and best use of the property. If there is doubt in relation to such issues we recommend written application be made to the relevant authorities. | | | |
| Inconsistencies in | If there is found to be any variance, inconsistency or contradiction in any of the above assumptions then there | | | |



| Information Availability (Market Evidence) | In preparing this valuation we have undertaken those investigations reasonably expected of a professional valuer having regard to normal industry practice so as to obtain the most relevant, available, comparable market evidence. Whilst we believe the market evidence information and any other information provided to be accurate, not all details can and have been formally verified. Due to privacy laws, confidentiality agreements and other circumstances beyond our control, the valuer may not have had access to: personal details of parties involved in transactions (including the relationship of the parties); information on recent transactions that are yet to become public knowledge; and copies of leases or contracts to confirm rents or prices and to ascertain whether or not rents or prices are inclusive or exclusive of GST. | | | | |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| Land and Building Area Disclaimer | In the event actual surveyed areas of the property are different to the areas adopted in this valuation the survey should be referred to the valuer for comment on any valuation implications. We reserve the right to amend our valuation in the event that a formal survey of areas differs from those detailed in this report. | | | | |
| Market Change Disclaimer | This valuation is current as at the Date of Valuation only. The value assessed herein may change significantly and unexpectedly over a relatively short period (including as a result of general market movements or factors specific to the particular property). We do not accept liability for losses arising from such subsequent changes in value. Where the valuation is being relied upon for mortgage purposes, without limiting the generality of the above comment, we do not assume any responsibility or accept any liability where this valuation is relied upon after the expiration of 90 days from the date of the valuation, or such earlier date if you become aware of any factors that have any effect on the valuation. We recommend the valuation be reviewed at regular intervals. | | | | |
| Market Value | The estimated amount for which an asset or liability should exchange on the valuation date between a willing buyer and a willing seller in an arm's length transaction, after proper marketing and where the parties had each acted knowledgeably, prudently and without compulsion. | | | | |
| Native Title Assumption | We are not experts in native title or the property rights derived there from and have not been supplied with appropriate expert advice or reports. Therefore, this valuation is made assuming there are no actual or potential native title interests affecting the value or marketability of the property. | | | | |
| Planning Disclaimer | Town planning and zoning information was informally obtained from the relevant local and State Government authorities and is assumed to be correct. This information does not constitute a formal zoning certificate. Should the addressee require formal confirmation of planning issues then we recommend written application be made to the relevant authorities to obtain appropriate current zoning certificates. | | | | |
| Professional Standards | Our valuation has been assessed in accordance with applicable International Valuation Applications and Technical Information Papers of the International Valuation Standards Committee and the Australian Property Institute Practice Standards and Guidance Notes. | | | | |
| Publication of Report | The publication of the valuation or report in whole or any part, or any reference thereto, or the names and professional affiliations of the valuers is prohibited without the prior written approval of the valuer as to the form and context in which it is to appear. | | | | |
| Reliance on Whole Report | This valuation should be read in its entirety, inclusive of any summary and annexures. The valuer and valuation firm does not accept any responsibility where part of this report has been relied upon without reference to the full context of the valuation report. | | | | |
| Scope of Work Undertaken | The scope of work undertaken by the valuer in completing the valuation has included: | | | | |
| | Collation of information from relevant parties regarding the subject property; | | | | |
| | Undertaking our own research regarding the subject property; | | | | |
| | An inspection of the property and measurement of buildings where required; | | | | |
| | Undertaking market research in terms of values and/or costs of similar properties; | | | | |
| | Preparation of valuation calculations; and | | | | |
| | Preparation of this report. | | | | |
| Site Survey Disclaimer | This report is not a site survey and no advice is given in any way relating to survey matters. Any comments given in relation to the property are not given in the capacity as an expert, however, are based on our inspection of the property and review of the Certificate of Title plans. Should the addressee require absolute certainty in relation to site area, dimensions or possible encroachments we recommend that a surveyor be engaged to provide appropriate advice and a survey of the property if considered necessary. In the event there are any fundamental inconsistencies between any site survey undertaken and site detail adopted in this valuation, the survey should be referred to the valuer for comment on any valuation implications (including amendment of our valuation if considered necessary). | | | | |

Lots 9 And 11, Broomehill-Gnowangerup Road Gnowangerup, Western Australia 6335

Our Reference: 9289824



| Third Party Disclaimer | This report has been prepared for the private and confidential use of our client, Shire of Gnowangerup for the specified purpose. It should not be reproduced in whole or part; or any reference thereto; or to the valuation figures contained herein; or to the names and professional affiliation of the Valuer(s) without the express written authority of Opteon (Albany & Great Southern WA) or relied upon by any other party for any purpose and the valuer shall not have any liability to any party who does so. Our warning is registered here, that any party, other than those specifically named in this paragraph should obtain their own valuation before acting in any way in respect of the subject property. |
|--------------------------|---|
| Title Assumption | Our valuation assumes the property would be offered for sale subject to encumbrances noted on the Title but otherwise unencumbered by mortgages, caveats, or priority notices etc which would prevent transfer of the property. |
| Unregistered Instruments | If there are any encumbrances, encroachments, restrictions, leases or covenants which are not noted in this report, they may affect the assessment of value. If any such matters are known or discovered, we should be advised and asked as to whether they affect our assessment of value. |

Lots 9 And 11, Broomehill-Gnowangerup Road Gnowangerup, WA 6335

Our Reference: 9289824



APPENDIX 1

INSTRUCTIONS

Shire of Gnowangerup

ABN: 71 892 627 607

Council Office: 28 Yougenup Road,

Gnowangerup WA 6335 Telephone: (08) 9827 1007 Facsimile: (08) 9827 1377

Office Hours: Mon - Fri 9.00am - 4.30pm

PURCHASE ORDER

Order Number must be quoted on all packing slips and invoices ANY INVOICE WITHOUT AN ORDER NUMBER WILL NOT BE PAID

SUPPLIER COPY

CREDITOR NO. 93595

PURCHASE ORDER NO. 15256

To:

OPTEON PO BOX 5270 ALBANY WA 6332

DATE 23/01/2019 PAGE 1 of 1

REQUIRED BY

REQUESTED BY ANITA FINN

Please supply the following in accordance with instructions:

| Qty | Description | Unit Value | Line Value |
|------|---|------------|------------|
| 1.00 | VALUATION LOT 9 AND 11, BROOMEHILL-GNOWANGERUP RD, GNP | \$880.0000 | \$880.00 |
| | YOUR QUOTE 9289824 | | |
| | OUR REFERENCE NO: A1097 & A1260 | | |
| | | Sub-Total | \$800.00 |
| | | GST | \$80.00 |
| | | Total | \$880.00 |

Purchasing Officer Signature: Approved for payment

EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT

Lots 9 And 11, Broomehill-Gnowangerup Road Gnowangerup, WA 6335

Our Reference: 9289824



APPENDIX 2

QUOTE ACCEPTANCE

From: Phil.Shephard@gnowangerup.wa.gov.au **Sent:** Wednesday, 23 January 2019 11:45:42 AM **To:** albany.instructions@opteonsolutions.com

Subject: RE: Quote: (Client Ref: A1097 & A1260) Lots 9 And 11, Broomehill-Gnowangerup Road Gnowangerup.

Requested by: Phil Shephard

Hi Fiona & Ian

Please find attached Council Purchase Order for your valuation as set out in your quote (9289824). Please quote the Purchase Order No when submitting the account for payment. We look forward to receiving your valuation report shortly. Should you have any further questions please don't hesitate to contact the undersigned. I am available in the Shire Office on Wednesday's.

Kind Regards,

Phil Shephard |Town Planner

28 Yougenup Rd, Gnowangerup WA 6335 | Shire of Gnowangerup



e-mail and any attachments are confidential, and may contain legally privileged material or privilege is not waived or lost because this e-mail has been sent to you by mistake. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not disclose, use, copy, disseminate or print this e-mail or any information contained in it. If you have received this e-mail in error, please tell us immediately by return e-mail, delete it from your system and destroy any copies. Emails may be interfered with, may contain computer viruses or other defects and may not be successfully replicated on other systems. The Shire of Gnowangerup accepts no liability for any damage caused by this e-mail or its attachments due to viruses, corruption, interference, or any unauthorised access or alteration of this e-mail or its content

Lots 9 And 11, Broomehill-Gnowangerup Road Gnowangerup, WA 6335

Our Reference: 9289824



APPENDIX 3

CERTIFICATES OF TITLE

WESTERN



AUSTRALIA

REGISTER NUMBER 9/D36223 DUPLICATE EDITION DATE DUPLICATE ISSUED 3/10/2002 1

146

VOLUME

FOLIO

12A

RECORD OF CERTIFICATE OF TITLE

UNDER THE TRANSFER OF LAND ACT 1893

The person described in the first schedule is the registered proprietor of an estate in fee simple in the land described below subject to the reservations, conditions and depth limit contained in the original grant (if a grant issued) and to the limitations, interests, encumbrances and notifications shown in the second schedule.

REGISTRAR OF TITLES

LAND DESCRIPTION:

LOT 9 ON DIAGRAM 36223

REGISTERED PROPRIETOR: (FIRST SCHEDULE)

SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP OF GNOWANGERUP

(T I246192) REGISTERED 25/9/2002

LIMITATIONS, INTERESTS, ENCUMBRANCES AND NOTIFICATIONS: (SECOND SCHEDULE)

Warning:

A current search of the sketch of the land should be obtained where detail of position, dimensions or area of the lot is required.

* Any entries preceded by an asterisk may not appear on the current edition of the duplicate certificate of title.

Lot as described in the land description may be a lot or location.

-----END OF CERTIFICATE OF TITLE-----

STATEMENTS:

The statements set out below are not intended to be nor should they be relied on as substitutes for inspection of the land and the relevant documents or for local government, legal, surveying or other professional advice.

SKETCH OF LAND:

146-12A (9/D36223)

PREVIOUS TITLE:

1084-270

PROPERTY STREET ADDRESS:

3396 BROOMEHILL-GNOWANGERUP RD, GNOWANGERUP.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT AUTHORITY:

SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP



INDEXED (

LL

Transfer A92897 Volume 1084 Folio 270





AUSTRALIA

REGISTER BOOK

VOL. 146

. 12 A

Certificate of Title

UNDER THE "TRANSFER OF LAND ACT. 1893" AS AMENDED



Trevor Wellstead, of Gnowangerup, Grader Driver, is now the proprietor of an estate in fee simple subject to the easements and encumbrances notified hereunder in the natural surface and therefrom to a depth of two hundred feet of all that piece of land delineated and coloured green on the map hereon containing thirty-five and two-tenths perches or thereabouts, being portion of Gnowangerup Lot 200 and being Lot 9 on Diagram 36223.

Dated the 16th day of October, 1968.

oh: Iehain to eninch

REGISTRAR OF TITLES.

Orangfor 1570742 to Johannos frie Actornous of 37 Velocald Street, Gnovemberry, 19th Contractor, Register & 19th August, 1972 at 0.00 ofc.



Transfer C29757 to Donald Fraser Ross, Building Contractor and Adriana Ross, Married Woman, both of 75 Yougenup Road, Gnowangerup, as joint tenants. Registered 20th November, 1980 at 9.02 o'c.



<u>Iransfer E413203</u> to <u>Mark Baden Warren</u> of 27 House Street, Gnowangerup.

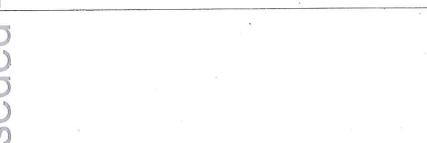
Registered 27th July, 1990 at



Transfer 6832916 to Grant Jeffery Wallis of 2 Quinn Street, Gnowangerup. Registered 29th June 1998 at 11.41 hrs



The correct name of the proprietor is Grant Jeffrey Wallis. By Application Dated 13th November, 1998 at 8.17 hrs.



4451474741-1W-0/MGD

For encumbrances and other matters affecting the land see back



Mortgage G950587 to National Australia Bank Ltd. Registered 13th November, 1998 at 8.17 hrs.



Iperseded - Copy for Sketch Only

CERTIFICATE OF TITLE

VOL. 146 FOL 12A





WESTERN



AUSTRALIA

REGISTER NUMBER 11/D42059 DUPLICATE DATE DUPLICATE ISSUED EDITION 3/10/2002

RECORD OF CERTIFICATE OF TITLE

VOLUME FOLIO 1883 165

UNDER THE TRANSFER OF LAND ACT 1893

The person described in the first schedule is the registered proprietor of an estate in fee simple in the land described below subject to the reservations, conditions and depth limit contained in the original grant (if a grant issued) and to the limitations, interests, encumbrances and notifications shown in the second schedule.

REGISTRAR OF TITLES

LAND DESCRIPTION:

LOT 11 ON DIAGRAM 42059

REGISTERED PROPRIETOR: (FIRST SCHEDULE)

SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP OF GNOWANGERUP

(T I246192) REGISTERED 25/9/2002

LIMITATIONS, INTERESTS, ENCUMBRANCES AND NOTIFICATIONS: (SECOND SCHEDULE)

Warning:

A current search of the sketch of the land should be obtained where detail of position, dimensions or area of the lot is required.

* Any entries preceded by an asterisk may not appear on the current edition of the duplicate certificate of title.

Lot as described in the land description may be a lot or location.

-----END OF CERTIFICATE OF TITLE-----

STATEMENTS:

The statements set out below are not intended to be nor should they be relied on as substitutes for inspection of the land and the relevant documents or for local government, legal, surveying or other professional advice.

SKETCH OF LAND:

1883-165 (11/D42059)

PREVIOUS TITLE:

1748-600

PROPERTY STREET ADDRESS:

3410 BROOMEHILL-GNOWANGERUP RD, GNOWANGERUP.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT AUTHORITY:

SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP



1883

165

Application E412996 Volume 1748 Folio 600

165

1883

pages)

N

jo O WESTERN



AUSTRALIA

CERTIFICATE OF TITLE

UNDER THE "TRANSFER OF LAND ACT, 1893" AS AMENDED

Lertify that the person described in the First Schedule hereto is the registered proprietor of the undermentioned estate in the undermentioned land subject to the easements and encumbrances shown in the Second Schedule hereto.

Dated 27th July, 1990

REGISTRAR OF TITLES

STORM AUSTR

PERSONS

ARE

CAUTIONED

AGAINST

ALTERING

S

ADDING

5

CERTIFICATE

유

ANY

NOTIFICATION

ESTATE AND LAND REFERRED TO

Estate in fee simple in portion of Gnowangerup Lot 200 and being Lot 11 on Diagram 42059, delineated on the map in the Third Schedule hereto, limited however to the natural surface and therefrom to a depth of 60.96 metres.

FIRST SCHEDULE (continued overleaf)

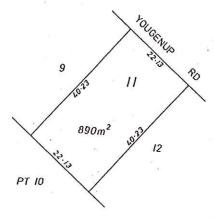
Shirley Margaret Firth of Flat 4, 21 Sexty Street, Armadale

SECOND SCHEDULE (continued overleaf)

NIL

THIRD SCHEDULE





NOTE: ENTRIES MAY BE AFFECTED BY SUBSEQUENT ENDORSEMENTS.

E67590/3/89-20M-L/4664

SCALE 1:750

LANDGATE COPY OF ORIGINAL NOT TO SCALE Wed Jan 23 12:19:31 2019 JOB 58519089

| SEAL OFFICER | | SEAL OFFICER | | |
|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------|--------------------------|
| 90 14.40 | } | REGISTERED OR LODGED | n e | |
| 97 27.7.90 16 29.6.98 | | NUMBER | | e. |
| INSTRUMENT NUMBER STEE G832916 | | CANCELLATION | | 6 |
| 1 42 4 S S | ENTS | OFFICER C | | |
| DORSEM | DORSEM | SEAL | | 10 |
| DENT EN | JENT EN | TIME | | FOL. |
| Subsequ | BY SUBSEQUENT ENDORSEMENTS | REGISTERED | el . | |
| NOTE: ENTRIES MAY BE AFFECTED BY SUBSEQUENT ENDORSEMENTS Tra Tra t, Gnowangerup. Tra Tra Tra Tra Tra Tra Tra Tr | NOTE: ENTRIES MAY BE AFFECTED BY | PARTICULARS | | CERTIFICATE OF TITLE VOL |
| of 2 Quinn Streets of 2 Quinn Streets | SECOND SCHEDULE (continued) | BER | | |
| Mark Baden Warren, Grant Jeffery Walli | SECOND | INSTRUMENT NATURE NUMBER | | |

From: Bob Jarvis To: Subject:

Anita Finn
FW: Lot 9 & 10 Broomehill - Gnowangerup Road, Gnowangerup

Date:

Attachments:

Thursday, 17 October 2019 10:11:04 AM opteon-logo-email-inline 98c9da8d-0b73-4743-a75a-b7cfb411b9ae.png telephone 2bb4ac4a-fb91-442c-8e2c-94dc64e09486.png dobe 78b0079f-f5f2-441e-96d3-3933bc67319e.png

From: Grant Solomon <grant.solomon@opteonsolutions.com>

Sent: Thursday, 17 October 2019 9:56 AM

To: Bob Jarvis <Bob.Jarvis@gnowangerup.wa.gov.au>

Subject: Lot 9 & 10 Broomehill - Gnowangerup Road, Gnowangerup

Good morning Mr Jarvis.

Following our recent conversation in relation to the above property and having reviewed the recent sales evidence and the previous valuation report of January this year we are of the opinion that the value as reported in January is in the region of its current market value. Please be aware that the valuer has not inspected the property and therefore this opinion is based on a previous inspection by another valuer who has since retired.

Kind regards,

Grant Solomon | DIP Ag, FAPI CPV Partner



A. Suite 3, 91-93 Aberdeen Street, Albany, WA 6330 Australia



This e-mail message and any attachments to it are confidential and should only be read by those persons to whom this e-mail message is addressed. This e-mail and any attachments to it may contain $copyright, personal\ or\ legally\ privileged\ information.\ if\ you\ are\ not\ the\ intended\ recipient,\ any\ use,\ dissemination,\ copying,\ or\ disclosure\ of\ this\ information\ is\ strictly\ prohibited.\ If\ you\ have\ received\ this\ information\ is\ strictly\ prohibited.\ If\ you\ have\ received\ this\ information\ is\ strictly\ prohibited.\ If\ you\ have\ received\ this\ information\ is\ strictly\ prohibited.$ email in error, please immediately notify the sender by return e-mail and delete the original message and any copies. Any confidentiality, privilege or copyright is not waived or lost because this e-mail has been sent to you in error. Any views expressed in this e-mail are the views of the individual sender, except where specifically stated to be the views of Opteon Property Group. E-mail is not secure and transmissions can be corrupted. Opteon Property Group accepts no liability for any damage that may occur as a result of the transmission of this e-mail or any attachments to it to the recipient. Liability limited by a scheme approved under Professional Standards Legislation.

Please consider the environment before printing

From: Bob Jarvis To: Subject:

Anita Finn
FW: Lot 9 & 10 Broomehill - Gnowangerup Road, Gnowangerup

Date:

Attachments:

Thursday, 17 October 2019 10:11:04 AM opteon-logo-email-inline 98c9da8d-0b73-4743-a75a-b7cfb411b9ae.png telephone 2bb4ac4a-fb91-442c-8e2c-94dc64e09486.png dobe 78b0079f-f5f2-441e-96d3-3933bc67319e.png

From: Grant Solomon <grant.solomon@opteonsolutions.com>

Sent: Thursday, 17 October 2019 9:56 AM

To: Bob Jarvis <Bob.Jarvis@gnowangerup.wa.gov.au>

Subject: Lot 9 & 10 Broomehill - Gnowangerup Road, Gnowangerup

Good morning Mr Jarvis,

Following our recent conversation in relation to the above property and having reviewed the recent sales evidence and the previous valuation report of January this year we are of the opinion that the value as reported in January is in the region of its current market value. Please be aware that the valuer has not inspected the property and therefore this opinion is based on a previous inspection by another valuer who has since retired.

Kind regards,

Grant Solomon | DIP Ag, FAPI CPV

Partner



This e-mail message and any attachments to it are confidential and should only be read by those persons to whom this e-mail message is addressed. This e-mail and any attachments to it may contain $copyright, personal \ or \ legally \ privileged \ information. If you \ are not \ the \ intended \ recipient, \ any use, \ dissemination, \ copying, \ or \ disclosure of this information is strictly \ prohibited. If you have \ received this information is strictly \ prohibited. If you have \ received this information is strictly \ prohibited. If you have \ received this information is strictly \ prohibited. If you have \ received this information is strictly \ prohibited. If you have \ received this information is strictly \ prohibited. If you have \ received this information is \ prohibited. If you have \ received this information is \ prohibited. If you have \ received \ prohibited \ prohibited$ email in error, please immediately notify the sender by return e-mail and delete the original message and any copies. Any confidentiality, privilege or copyright is not waived or lost because this e-mail has been sent to you in error. Any views expressed in this e-mail are the views of the individual sender, except where specifically stated to be the views of Opteon Property Group. E-mail is not secure and transmissions can be corrupted. Opteon Property Group accepts no liability for any damage that may occur as a result of the transmission of this e-mail or any attachments to it to the recipient Liability limited by a scheme approved under Professional Standards Legislation.

Please consider the environment before printing

12.6 QUINN AND JORDAN STREETS RESUBDIVISION ROAD CONDITION -

CLEARANCE REQUEST

Lots 3587 & 3913 Gnowangerup-Tambellup Road, Pallinup

Proponent: G & C Richardson

File Ref: A6302

Date of Report: 14th October 2019

Business Unit: Strategy & Governance

Officer: Phil Shephard, Planning Officer

Disclosure of Interest: Nil

ATTACHMENTS

Nil

PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

To consider the request from G & C Richardson to clear the road condition placed by the WA Planning Commission (WAPC) on the resubdivision of this rural residential property.

BACKGROUND

The Shire supported the resubdivision of the above property and requested the Commission include a condition requiring some upgrading of Quinn and Jordan Streets to make it suitable for use by the new proposed lots.

Shire staff have previously advised the applicant that some documentation and minor works are required before clearance to the condition will be provided under delegated authority. The applicant has requested the condition be cleared with the road as is. The applicant met with Councillors to discuss the request at the October 2019 Councillor Briefing Session.

As the request does not meet the requirements under the delegation, it is presented to Council for determination.

COMMENTS

The approval (WAPC File 156173) for the resubdivision is subject to a condition that states:

4. Engineering drawings and specifications are to be submitted, approved, and subdivisional works undertaken in accordance with the approved plan of subdivision, engineering drawings and specifications, to ensure that those lots not fronting an existing road are provided with frontage to a constructed road(s) connected by a constructed road(s) to the local road system and such road(s) are constructed and drained at the landowner/applicant's cost.

As an alternative, and subject to the agreement of the Local Government the Western Australian Planning Commission (WAPC) is prepared to accept the landowner/applicant paying to the Local Government the cost of such works as estimated by the Local Government and the Local Government providing formal assurance to the WAPC confirming that the works will be completed within a reasonable period as agreed by the WAPC. (Local Government)

The applicant initially constructed the road under the guidance of previous staff in connection with the concrete batching plant developed on Quinn Street.

The applicant has been advised that the present unsealed Quinn Street road is considered satisfactory for the resubdivision and no sealing of the road is required at this stage.

Staff advised the applicant/planning consultant that to satisfy the condition the landowner is required to provide engineering plans showing the roads currently satisfy the 'Local Government Guidelines for Subdivisional Development — October 2017'. These Guidelines have been prepared by the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage, WA Planning Commission and Institute of Public Works Engineering Australia WA to guide Local Government's subdivision engineering requirements in WA and are used by the Shire planning staff in addressing engineering subdivision conditions.

In this case, the engineering advice sought from the applicant is to confirm the existing gravel surface on Quinn and Jordan Streets is suitable and provide advice on any upgrading required to the drains and/or provision of guideposts, no-through road sign, advisory signs etc. Without this documentation, staff do not know if the existing roads are constructed in accordance with Guidelines.

Works approved by the Shire, can then be undertaken and completed to the Shire's satisfaction, or the value of the works can be bonded/bank guaranteed, if early clearance is required.

The WA Planning Commission (Albany Office) have advised the applicant:

With regard to Condition 4, if the Local Government are not willing to clear Condition 4, when it comes to submitting the Form 1C with the deposited plan you can request the WAPC clear the condition and provide relevant reasons as to why the WAPC should clear it. If both lots have constructed road access as you advise that would appear to meet the intent of Condition 4. We would liaise with the local government at DP stage in this regard also to confirm.

Generally for the WAPC to require upgrades to roads it would need to be determined that the subdivision results in a requirement for an upgrade. It is unlikely a boundary realignment without additional development potential would trigger an upgrade requirement.

CONSULTATION WITH THE COMMUNITY AND GOVERNMENT AGENCIES

Garry Richardson (Applicant/Landowner)
Steve Thompson – Edge Planning & Property (Applicant's planning consultant)
October 2019 Councillor Briefing Session

LEGAL AND STATUTORY REQUIREMENTS

Planning and Development Act 2005 - The Act controls planning within the state including the WA Planning Commission in approving/refusing subdivisions.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Thera are no Local Planning Policies that apply to this report.

IMPACT ON CAPACITY

Nil.

RISK MANAGEMENT CONSIDERATIONS

| Strategic Risk Category | Compliance |
|--------------------------|---|
| Consequence Rating | Insignificant |
| Likelihood Rating | Unlikely |
| Acceptance Rating | Low |
| Risk Acceptance Criteria | Acceptable. |
| | Risk acceptable with adequate controls, managed by |
| | routine procedures and subject to annual monitoring |

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

The cost of completing any subdivision condition is at the applicant's cost including the design and construction of any new roads or any upgrading required to existing roads.

In the case of any new roads or any upgrading required to existing roads, the Shire takes on the responsibility for the maintenance of the road, after a defect liability period of 12-months is completed.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

The report impacts on the following item in the Strategic Community Plan 2017 – 2027 as follows:

| Strategic Focus | Built Environment and Infrastructure | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Goals: | A built environment and infrastructure that supports the community | | | | | |
| and the economy | | | | | | |
| Outcome 3.1: | Appropriate planning and development | | | | | |
| Strategy 3.1.2 | Provide planning and development advice on land developments. | | | | | |

| Strategic Focus | Governance and Organisation | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| Goals: Proactive leadership, good governance and efficient service deliv | | | | | | |
| Outcome 5.1: | Strategic governance and leadership | | | | | |
| Strategy 5.1.5 | Ensure compliance with Local Laws and statutory requirements. | | | | | |

ALTERNATE OPTIONS AND THEIR IMPLICATIONS

The Council has a number of options available to it, which are discussed below:

1 Not support the clearance request

The Local Government can choose to not support the request. If this was supported, the applicant would be required to comply with previous advice received from staff.

2 Support the clearance request

The Local Government can choose to support the request and clear the condition accordingly.

3 Defer the request

The Local Government may elect to defer the request for a period and seek additional information or comment, if deemed necessary, before proceeding to make a decision.

CONCLUSION

The WAPC have included a condition on the approved resubdivision requiring some upgrading of Quinn and Jordan Streets and staff have previously advised the applicant that some documentation and minor works are required before clearance to the condition will be provided under delegated authority. The applicant has requested the condition be cleared with the road as is.

As the request does not meet the requirements under the delegation, it is presented to Council for determination.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple Majority

During discussion some minor word changes to the officer's recommendation were requested to emphasis the Council's position and the words 'and the applicant will be advised that' were added by the CEO for Council's decision.

COUNCIL RESOLUTION

Moved: Cr C Thomas Seconded: Cr G Stewart

1019.123 That Council

Requires the applicant to provide engineering documentation and plans showing that Quinn and Jordan Streets confirming the existing gravel surface is suitable and provide advice on any upgrading required to the drains and/or provision of guide posts, no-through road sign, advisory signs etc. <u>and the applicant will be advised that</u> condition 4 of WAPC File 156173will not be cleared until these works have been completed.

UNANIMOUSLY CARRIED: 8/0

Phil Shephard left the meeting at 4:46pm and did not return.

12.7 QUARTERLY REVIEW OF CORPORATE BUSINESS PLAN

Location: N/A
Proponent: N/A
File Ref: ADM0432

Date of Report: 14th October 2019

Business Unit: Strategy and Governance

Officer: V Fordham Lamont – Deputy CEO

Disclosure of Interest: Nil

ATTACHMENTS

Quarterly Corporate Business Plan Review for 1st Quarter 2019/2020

PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

For Council to note the Quarterly Corporate Business Plan (CBP) Review for the quarter ending 30th September 2019 (i.e. the progress of the actions/projects in the existing CBP) and to adopt any amendments to the existing CBP.

BACKGROUND

Council adopted its Strategic Community Plan and Corporate Business Plan in 2017. Regulation 19DA(4) of the *Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996* requires a local government to review its current Corporate Business Plan each year. Regulation 19C(4) requires a local government to review its Strategic Community Plan at least once every four years.

The Great Southern Peer Support Group, with the assistance of Shire of Gnowangerup officers, developed a customised tool to report the status of, and any modifications to, the CBP, including but not limited to objectives, strategic initiatives and actions. This will satisfy the regulatory requirements above.

COMMENTS

The attached report satisfies Regulations 19DA(4) of the *Local Government (Administration)* Regulations 1996.

CONSULTATION

Nil

LEGAL AND STATUTORY REQUIREMENTS

Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996 Reg 19DA Corporate business plans, requirements for

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Nil

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Nil. All actions/projects have been budgeted for or will be budgeted for in future years.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Strategic Community Plan

Theme: A Sustainable and Capable Council

Objective: Provide accountable and transparent leadership Strategic Initiative: Integrate planning, resources and reporting

STRATEGIC RISK MANAGEMENT CONSIDERATIONS:

| Strategic Risk Category | Ineffective Leadership |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Consequence Rating | Minor |
| Likelihood Rating | Unlikely |
| Control Rating | Effective |
| Risk Acceptance Criteria | Acceptable |

IMPACT ON CAPACITY

Nil

ALTERNATE OPTIONS AND THEIR IMPLICATIONS

Nil

CONCLUSION

The new reporting tool is a relatively simple way to report to Council on the progress of the CBP actions. The adoption of the revised CBP reinforces Council's commitment to meaningful strategic planning and provides a sound basis for continual improvement within the Shire.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Absolute majority

COUNCIL RESOLUTION

Moved: Cr S Hmeljak Seconded: Cr F Hmeljak

1019.124 That Council

- 1. Notes and approves the achievements against the actions in the attached Quarterly Corporate Business Plan Review for the quarter ending 30th September 2019;
- 2. Notes that there were no amendments to the existing CBP during this quarter; and;
- 3. Directs the CEO to publish the attached report on the Shire's web page.

CARRIED BY ABSOLUTE MAJORITY: 8/0

| | | | GNOWANGERUP SHIRE STRATEGIC BUSINESS PLAN FY 2018/19 - 2021/22 V1 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|--|---|---|---|---|--------------------|----------|---------|---|----|---|---|
| | OUR VISION | A progressive, inclusive and prosperous community built on opportunity. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | OUR HORIZONS | Horizon 1 FY 2018/19 – 2021/22 (next 4 years): Horizon 2 FY 2022/23 – 2028/29 (next 5-10 years): | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | OUR VALUES | We believe in the following values which will guide our behaviours: • Honesty • Responsibility • Excellence • Fairress • Teamwork | | | | | | | 19/20 | 0 QUARTERLY REVIEW - END OF QUARTER ONE | | | |
| | | | | | | OPERATIONAL IMPLEME | ENTATION | | | | | PROJECT STATUS | |
| | OUR KEY THEMES and OBJECTIVES Note, these should be broad, long term aims that work towards achieving the vision and purpose. Extract from your Community | OUR STRATEGIC MEASURES (what would success look like - pick out key measures - MAY INCLUDE COMMUNITY PERCEPTION MEASUREMENTS) BASELINE FY 19/20 TARGET ACTUAL | | OUR INITIATIVES or PROJECTS Note, these should be broad activities required to: 1) Achieve a target 2) Create a critical success factor 3) Overcome a barrier | | ACTIONS | RESPONSIBILITY | 0 | DELIVER | Y TIMEL | NE | ON TRACK HELD / NOT COMMENCE D CANCELLED | ACTION UPDATE COMMENTS |
| | Strategic Plan | | 3) Overcome a barrier | | | | | Ex 11/18 | Ex "81, | 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 | | COMPLETE D | |
| | SUSTAINABLE BUSINESS OWTH | | | | A1.1.1 | Develop and implement an Economic Development Strategy/ Plan to guide and drive economic development in the Shire. | CEO | | • | | | | |
| | | MA1 Number of registered businesses (ABNs) with a local postcode | A1.1 | Lobby for the technological infrastructure necessary to support commercial and business growth. | A1.1.2 | Develop a Digital Workplan to position the Shire as a "Smart Shire" and to maximise the benefits of digital communication technology and initiatives within the Shire for local businesses and the community. | DCEO | | • | | | | Plan presented to Council in September 2018. |
| | | | | | A1.1.3 | Implement the Digital Workplan. | DCEO | | • | • | • | | Digital awareness community training sessions are well under way in Gnowangerup, Ongerup and Borden. |
| | | | A1.2 | Create business and community Partnerships. | A1.2.1 | Identify a community project to facilitate, that encourages business growth i.e. Business Development Group. | CEO | • | • | • | • | | |
| Δ1 | Actively support and develop | MA2 Number of Shire FTEs | A1.3 | Review and align land use and infrastructure plans. | A1.3.1 | Monitor progress on infrastructure plans. | TOWN PLANNER | • | • | • | • | | Ongoing |
| Α1 | existing business and attract new local business. | MA3 Dollar value paid to local businesses as a | | | A1.4.1 | Work with Landcorp to release the industrial lots in Quinn Street. | CEO / TOWN PLANNER | • | • | • | • | | |
| | | percentage of total spend (%) | | Facilitate future industrial Development. | A1.4.2 | Monitor development rates and ensure future supply of industrial land for subdivision and development. | TOWN PLANNER | • | • | • | • | | Ongoing |
| | | MA4 Land zoned industrial that has been developed (%) | | | A1.4.3 | Progress Cuneo Close commercial development | MW | | • | | | | |
| | | | A1.5 | Facilitate knowledge sharing and learning opportunities. | A1.5.1 | Hold annual Business Forum. | CEO | • | | • | | | Business community are not interested and suggested annually is too frequent and suggest maybe every two years. |
| A2 | For the Shire's business community to have the technology and communication capability necessary to thrive within a competitive environment. | MA5 Value of development applications (\$) | A2.1 | Actively seek opportunities for improving local communication network infrastructure. | A2.1.1 | Work with external partners to provide an improved internet service within the District. | DCEO | • | • | • | • | | Waiting to hear from Superloop, the successful applicant for DPIRD's Smart Farms grants program. Project involves fixed wireless network from the Gnowangerup district to Narrogin. EOIs on hold until we hear about this project. |
| | Enhance and develop the Tourism industry to promote growth and prosperity. | MA6 Hectares used for agricultural land use (%) | A3.1 | Develop partnerships to actively support visitor growth | A3.1.1 | Work with the community to attract a Major Event/Festival or Attraction to the Shire | CDC | • | • | • | • | | I am currently working with the BIG Tractor group and assisting them with the whole project. I am also assisting them with a Tractoberfest Event that will be heald in Oct. |
| A3 | | | A3.2 | Leverage our environmental, built, heritage and social assets in the | | Complete Gnowangerup Heritage Trail Project. | CDC | • | | | | | Planning for the Aboriginal extension to the heritage trail is underway. We had our fist meeting with local Aboriginal people. Next stage is to map out the track. |
| | | MA7 Occupied commercial space (%) | | promotion of tourism | A3.2.2 Develop Tourism Strategy. Develop Management Plan for the Gnowangerup Star. | | CEO | • | | • | | | |
| | | | | | | Facilitate active involvement from the community in preserving and | | | | | | | |
| | THE NATURAL VIRONMENT | MB1 Kilogram(s) residential waste to landfill per head of population | B1.1 | Effectively manage Resource consumption including water, energy and non-renewable resources and stewardship. | B1.1.1 | enhancing the natural environment by using all available resources such as The West Australian Waste Authority's CIE Grants, which are available each year. | AWMC | | • | • | • | | |
| | | | | | B1.1.2 | Take management order over Borden Community Dam reserve. Design and cost the installation of recycling stations at each landfill. Trial | DCEO | | • | | | | Waiting on management order to issue. Commenced but on-hold to take advantage of possible funding oportunity "Regional |
| | | MB2 Number of controlled burns | | | B1.2.1 | at Gnowangerup in Feb 2018. | AWMC | | • | | | | and Strategic Waste Management Project* Commenced but on-hold to take advantage of possible funding oportunity "Regional |
| D4 | Environmentally sustainable | | | | B1.2.2 | Roll out the recycling stations to the Borden and Ongerup landfills. Investigate Recycling and waste management Education and Awareness | AWMC | | • | | | | and Strategic Waste Management Project* |
| ы | leadership. | MB3 Number of Shire managed reserves where weed control has been conducted | B1.2 | Reduce waste through reduction, re- use and recycling of waste products. | B1.2.3 | Activities such as the West Australian Waste Authority's CIE Grants, which have been used to fund projects of this type. | AWMC | • | • | • | • | | |
| | | | | | B1.2.4 | Hold a meeting with the business community to discuss becoming a plastic bag free Shire. | -AWMC- | • | | | | | Not required - State Govt to ban plastic bags. |
| | | Number of incidents regarding | | | B1.2.5 | · · | -AWMC- | | • | | | | Not required - State Govt to ban plastic bags. |
| | | MB4 Number of incidents regarding unauthorised native vegetation clearing | | | B2.1.1 | Investigate alternative sources of power for Shire owned buildings. | AWMC | • | | | | | No change solar arrays still the most cost effective system. |
| | | | | | B2.1.2 | Install solar systems at the Shire's Administration and Depot buildings. | AWMC | • | | | | | Both systems still effective but with less savings due to winter conditions After further investigation we found that the cost of the infrastructure needed to store |
| B2 | Adapt to the effects of Climate change. | MBS | B2.1 | Implement Policy changes through planning, building, land management and infrastructure. | B2.1.3 | | AWMC | • | | | | | the required amount power was prohibitive. The best option for now is to do nothing and monitor changes in tech that may make this viable. After further investigation we found that the cost of the infrastructure needed to store |
| | | | | | B2.1.4 | | AWMC | | • | | | | the required amount power was prohibitive. The best option for now is to do nothing and monitor changes in tech that may make this viable. |
| | | | | | B2.1.5 B2.1.6 | Investigate large-scale power generation opportunities. Participate in State Risk Project. | AWMC DCEO | • | | | • | | |
| | | мв6 | B3.1 | Conserve and enhance open spaces. | B2.1.6 B3.1.1 | Continue to maintain Parks & Reserves to a high standard. | MW | • | • | • | • | | |
| | Enhance reserves and protect | | 53.1 | Conserve and emiliance upon spaces. | | | | | | | | | |
| В3 | local ecology and biodiversity of natural ecosystems. | | | | B3.2.1 | Continue to preserve the conservation road side areas and support local conservation groups. | MW / CEO | • | • | • | • | | |
| | | MB7 | B3.2 | Conserve natural vegetation, Native reserve condition and bushland. | B3.2.2 | Investigate partnering in the native plant subsidy scheme. | -DCEO- | • | | | | | No suitable local partners were supportive of this initiative. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GNOWANGERUP SHIRE STRATEGIC BUSINESS PLAN FY 2018/19 - 2021/22 v1

| | | | | | 9,010.0000.0000.0000.0000 | | | | | 91 | | | | |
|----|--|------|--|----|--|------------------|---|-----------------|---------|----------|-------|----------|---------------|--|
| | Strategic Plan | | | | , | | | | Ex 2142 | Ex 181/2 | 4,000 | Ex 3015. | COMPLETE D | |
| C | . OUR COMMUNITY | | | | | C1.1.1 | Support annual funds to local arts and culture groups. | COUNCIL / CEO | • | • | • | • | | |
| | | CA1 | | | Strengthen the sense of place and culture and belonging through | C1.1.2 | Identify opportunities to strengthen the relationship between our three | CDC | • | • | • | • | | Opportunitys have been identified in the Marketing Strategy. The first stages of the |
| | | | | C. | 1.1 Strengthen the sense of place and culture and belonging through inclusive community interaction and participation. | | communities. Promote and support the needs of disadvantaged people within the | | | | | | | Marketing Trategy will be implimented in 19/20. |
| | | CA2 | | | | C1.1.3 | community. | CDC | • | • | • | • | | |
| | Build connectivity between the | | | | | C1.2.1 | Work with the indigenous community to celebrate NAIDOC week. | CDC | • | • | • | • | | NAIDOC event was held. Fashion Show at the Aboriginal Centre. |
| C1 | three communities. | | | C- | 1.2 Actively strengthen relationships with our diverse cultural community. | C1.2.2 | Implement the DAIP to guide Shire operations and services to ensure they are inclusive of all members of the community. | CEO | • | • | • | • | | |
| | | CA3 | | | | | Investigate the process required and the cost associated with changing | | | | | | | |
| | | | | C- | 1.3 Investigate the feasibility of changing the name of the Shire to promote | C1.3.1 | the name of the Shire. | -COUNCIL / CEO- | | • | | | | |
| | | CA4 | | | a more inclusive Shire image. | C1.3.2 | Hold a referendum to allow the community to vote on the proposed change. | -CEO- | | • | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Actively engage the community and event promoters to host iconic, cultural and sporting events within the Shire in partnership with other | | | | | | | Australia Day Breakfast. Youth Week roller disco/Hockey. NAIDOC Fashion Show. |
| | | CA5 | | | | C2.1.1 | community organisations e.g. Australia Day, NAIDOC Week, National Youth Week, Mental Health Week, Thank a Volunteer Day / Volunteer | CDC | • | • | • | • | | Australia Day Breaklast, Youri Week roller discorriockey, NAIDOC Pashion Show. Mental Health Week Sports Fun Inflatables. |
| | | | | C: | Facilitate a program of community-based events that encourage social | C2.1.2 | Week. Subscribe to and develop locally based statistical service programs to- enhance demographic analysis capability, including Community Profile. | CEO- | | • | • | | | |
| | Build proud and active residents who participate in local activities | CA6 | | | interaction within our three communities. | C2.1.3 | Economic Profile and Population forecasts. Prepare a Community Development Plan to guide the provision of | CDC | | | | | | Planned for the latter half of 2019 |
| G2 | and services for the betterment of the community. | 07.0 | | | | C2.1.4 | community based services delivered or facilitated by the Shire. Support annual funds to local community groups & individuals to assist in | CDC | | • | | | | Had Basketball WA come to deliver a streetball event. This was to help support the |
| | | | | | | | delivering local passive recreational activities. Increase Ongerup Library membership and introduce library activities to | CDC | | | • | | | social basketball happening in town at the moment. This years Youth Week event includes Roller Hockev. Library relocated to CRC and membership has increased as a result. They have also |
| | | CA7 | | C | Increase productivity and where possible value add to Shire delivered | C2.2.1 C2.2.2 | be delivered to the community. Investigate needs associated with staffing the Gnowangerup Community | CEO | • | | | | | commenced Storytime at the Ongerup Library. Swimming Pool is now open 7 days per week. |
| | | | | | community services. | C2.2.3 | Swimming Pool to maintain optimal operations. Relocate Ongerup Library to Yongergnow-Ongerup CRC. | CEO | | • | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | Work in partnership with other Shires and community organisations to facility the development of local leaders through skills development | 050 1000 | | | | _ | | |
| | | CA8 | | C | 3.1 Support and facilitate the development of community Leaders. | C3.1.1 | opportunities and capacity building activities e.g. Regional Passive Recreation Development Project, Governance Training, Training and Skills Development Project and Community Leadership Project. | CEO and CDC | • | • | • | • | | |
| | Assist in building the sustainable | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C3 | management of local organisations and community groups. | CA9 | | | | C3.2.1 | Promote the sustainable management of local organisations and community groups. | CDC | | | | • | | We have been working along with the Gnowangerup CRC to provide community |
| | 3 | | | C | 3.2 Support and encourage opportunities for local volunteering. | C3.2.2 | Facilitate and promote partnerships between volunteer organisations, NGO's, Local Businesses and Local Government Organisations. | CDC | • | • | • | • | | events. Have been liaising with the Borden Pavilion to get events and workshops happening in Borden. |
| | | CA10 | | | | C3.2.3 | Develop a community asset map to facilitate a sustainable volunteer base and reduce volunteer burnout. | CDC | | | | • | | Will happen in the first half of 2020. |
| | | | | | | | Conduct environmental health initiatives in the community, including | | | | | | | |
| | | CA10 | | | | C4.1.1 | inspections and assessments relating to: food, water, noise, disease, pest control and safety. | EHO & CEO | • | • | • | • | | |
| | | | | C. | Build a healthy community that is aware of and responsive to current public health risks. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ensure residents feel safe and confident in their ability to travel | | | | | C4.1.2 | Continue to monitor the Ongerup Sewerage Scheme. | EHO | • | • | • | • | | Ongoing |
| C4 | confident in their ability to travel and socialise within their community. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Current agreement expires in Dec 2019. Will renew if Act-Belong-Commit receive |
| | | | | | | C4.2.1 | Shire remain an Act-Belong-Commit Partner Site. Support community driven preventative health initiatives and support the | CDC | • | • | • | • | | more funding from the State Government. |
| | | | | C | 4.2 Support and promote initiatives that aim to improve mental health. | C4.2.2 | provision of services for community members impacted by mental health issues. | CDC | • | • | • | • | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | . A SUSTAINABLE AND | | | | | | Annually review the Shire's Policy Manual and develop new policies as | | | | | | | |
| | APABLE COUNCIL | MD1 | | D | 1.1 Continue to develop a policy framework that guides decision making. | D1.1.1 | required. | DCEO | • | • | • | • | | Ongoing |
| | | | | | | D1.1.2 | Major re-development of Policy Manual. | DCEO | | • | | | | |
| | | | | | | D1.2.1 | Develop a seamless suite of plans aligning the strategic direction with operational actions and projects. | CEO | • | | | | | |
| | | MD2 | | | | D1.2.2 | Develop the Asset Management Framework which includes policy, | AWMC | | | | | | |
| | | | | D- | 1.2 Integrate planning, resources and reporting. | | strategy and plans. | | | | | | | |
| | | MD3 | | | | D1.2.3 D1.2.4 | Develop a Workforce Plan. Review the Long Term Financial Plan. | CEO/DCEO DCEO | • | • | | • | | Workforce Plan presented to Council in April 2018. |
| | | | | | | D1.2.4 | to bring rollin malitida ridit. | 3020 | | | • | | | |
| D1 | Provide accountable and transparent leadership. | | | | Demonstrate accounts his through valuer and it is that it is all | D1.3.1 | Ensure the Annual Report includes all the information that is required by legislation and in a format easily understandable by the community. | CEO/DCEO | • | • | • | • | | |
| | | MD4 | | D. | 1.3 Demonstrate accountability through robust reporting that is relevant and easily accessible by the Community. | | -5 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | D1.4.1 | Develop a community engagement / consultation strategy. | CDC | • | | | | | |
| | | MD5 | | | | | Establish and manage a Strategic Community Reference Group from a | | | | | | | |
| | | | | D | Optimise opportunities for the community to access and participate in the decision making process. | D1.4.2 | wide demographic to provide advice to Council on matters of significant community interest. | CEO | • | | | | | |
| | | MD6 | | | and a second sec | D1.4.3 | Prepare and publish all Agendas and Minutes of Council in accordance with legislation and make them accessible to the public. | CEO | • | • | • | • | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | To have a highly skilled and | MD7 | | | | D2.1.1 | Manage election process and ensure new councillors receive relevant documentation. | CEO | • | | • | | | |
| D2 | effective Council that represents the best interests of the community. | HUI | | D | 2.1 Ensure elected body has a comprehensive understanding of its roles and responsibilities. | D2.1.2 | Develop an Induction Manual for elected members. | CEO | | • | | | | |
| | Community. | MD8 | | | | D2.1.3 | Develop an annual elected members training calendar. | EA | | • | | | | |
| | | | | | | D3.1.1 | Implement the outcomes of the Better Practice Review. | CEO/DCEO | • | | | | | Completed in 17/18. |
| | | MD9 | | | | D3.1.2 | Implement new Synergysoft and ALTUS Human Resources module to provide management with relevant HR statistics to assist decision making- | DCEO | • | | | | | Not proceeded with as system will not offer benefits to outweigh implementation and ongoing costs. |
| | | | | | | D3.1.3 | Implement new ALTUS Financial Reporting system to provide a more efficient monthly financial reporting process. | DCEO | • | • | | | | |
| | Minutes | MD10 | | | | D3.1.4 | Ordinary (Council) Meeting recess. | DCEO | • | • | | | | Recordkeeping Plan submitted to State Records Office - அறுவுற்கு வேற்கு கூறுக்க |
| | - Initiation | | | | | | Conduct two-yearly Reg 17 Audit Review. | DCEO | • | | • | | | Review conducted by external consultants and presented to Council in September 2018. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | Strategic Plan | | | o, oronomo a barrior | | | | 84 1/1/2° | , Ey 18/1/2 | Ex 2012 | Ex 000, | COMPLETE | |
|----|---|------|------|---|--------|--|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|---------|----------|---|
| | | | D3.1 | Improve organisational systems with a focus on innovative solutions. | | | | | | | V | D | |
| | | | D3.1 | порточе опускнования в зументе with a rocus on виночание solutions. | D3.1.6 | Implement recommendations from Records Management review including records disaster recovery plan, records policies and procedures, completion of archiving program and medical practice files. | DCEO | • | • | | | | Continuing to implement recommendations. |
| D3 | Improve the capability and capacity of the Shire. | | | | D3.1.7 | Annually conduct a review of local laws with a major review to be done eight-yearly.(Last major review was 2016). | DCEO | • | • | • | • | | Bush Fires Brigade Local Law is in process of being amended. Standing Orders Local Law is being considered for replacement by a suitable policy. |
| | | | | | D3.1.8 | Complete an annual Compliance Audit Return to demonstrate compliance with legislation. | DCEO | • | • | • | • | | |
| | | | | | D3.1.9 | Design and adopt new industry standard Chart of Accounts to provide improved reporting. | DCEO | | | • | | | Assess in 20/21. |
| | | | D2 2 | Strengthen customer service. | D3.2.1 | Conduct a bi-annual survey of residents to measure customer satisfaction with services. | CEO | | • | | | | Survey completed and report presented to Council. New CEO will consider ramifications of survey results for the Strategic Community Plan. |
| | | | 53.2 | Strengthen customer service. | D3.2.2 | Review the Shire's Customer Service Charter to inform and enhance service outcomes. | DCEO | • | • | • | • | | |
| | | | D3.3 | Maintain a highly skilled and effective workforce. | D3.3.1 | Ensure staff training opportunities are identified during performance management process. | DCEO | • | • | • | • | | Ongoing |
| D4 | For the Shire to demonstrate advocacy in promoting the needs and ambitions of the district and | | D4.1 | Advocate and influence political direction to achieve local and regional development. | D4.1.1 | Continue representation on external Boards and committees such as the GSDC, WALGA Zone, School Boards, Hidden Treasures and others to influence positive local and regional outcomes. | CEO/DCEO/ COUNCILLORS | • | • | • | • | | Ongoing |
| | the advancement of Local Government. | | | | D4.1.2 | Participate in State policy development processes affecting local government where appropriate. | CEO / SHIRE PRESIDENT/DCEO | • | • | • | • | | Ongoing |
| | E. FINANCIAL | | | | | Embrace outcomes from the local government reform process that allow | 050 / 0050 / 5000 | | | | | | |
| | SUSTAINABILITY | ME1 | E1.1 | Identify opportunities for new income streams that are financially sound and equitable. | E1.1.1 | for alternative means of raising revenue and innovative partnership opportunities. | CEO / DCEO / TOWN PLANNER | | • | | | | Waiting on Review of Local Gvoernment Act to be completed. |
| E1 | To be less reliant on rates as the primary basis for revenue by leveraging alternative income streams. | | E1.2 | Position the Shire to align with State and Federal Government priorities to increase eligibility for grant funding. | E1.2.1 | Monitor State Government media releases and take action when appropriate. | CEO | • | • | • | • | | |
| | | T | | | E2.1.1 | Develop Property Strategy and review annually. | CEO. | • | | | | | |
| | | ME2 | | | E2.1.2 | Develop an ITC Strategy. | DCEO | | • | | | | Hold until tenders are called for new IT Support contract at end of 2019 so that drafting and maintaining an ITC Strategy can be included in the scope of the contract. |
| | | | | | E2.1.3 | Update medical practice IT hardware and connect to Shire server. | DCEO | • | | | | | Completed in 17/18. |
| | | ME3 | | | E2.1.4 | Convert CEO & Mechanic houses from Reserve to freehold and separate into 2 lots. | DCEO | • | | | | | Completed in 17/18. |
| | | | E2.1 | Manage liabilities and assets through a planned, long-term approach. | E2.1.5 | Convert Police OIC and Doctor houses from Reserve to freehold and separate into 2 lots. | DCEO | • | • | | | | Waiting on Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage. |
| | Effective management to | | | | E2.1.6 | Convert to freehold and on-sell the Old Ongerup Police Station. | DCEO | • | • | | | | |
| E2 | conduct business in a financially sustainably manner. | | | | E2.1.7 | Reserve 14184: Divide into three - Old Telecentre, Childcare Centre, Old Police Station & Gaol with the Shire to retain management over the Old Police Station & Gaol portion. | DCEO | | • | | | | |
| | | | | | E2.1.8 | Acquire vacant block at 25 Yougenup Rd, Gnowangerup for the purpose of creating a park. | DCEO | | • | | | | Rating of property has been recommenced with a view to acquiring the property after 3 years of non-payment of rates. |
| | | ME4 | | | E2.2.1 | Complete and maintain Asset Management Plans. | AWMC | • | | | | | Ongoing |
| | | | E2.2 | Balance service levels for assets against long-term funding capacity. | E2.2.2 | Review Asset Management Plan. | AWMC | • | • | • | • | | Ongoing |
| | | ME5 | E2.3 | Seek out efficiencies and regional collaborations to reduce service delivery costs. | E2.3.1 | Take part in regional collaboration opportunities related to community services such as sharing of regional resources, hosting of regional community development activities and support for regional activities taking place in other communities across the Great Southern. | CEO / DCEO | • | | • | • | | Ongoing |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ME6 | | | E3.1.1 | Implement Capital Works Program as detailed in the Capital Works Program 2017-2018. | MW | • | • | • | • | | On track |
| E3 | To effectively plan for the funding and delivery of major projects. | | E3.1 | Effectively prioritise major capital projects to facilitate long-term financial sustainability. | E3.1.2 | Major Road Construction Program, continue to update road asset information and develop construction/maintenance program that optimises funding opportunities for future road asset sustainability. Gravel re-sheeting a minimum of 8km per year to be reassessed post WANDRRA. | MW | • | • | • | • | | On going |
| | | ME8 | | | E4.1.1 | Roads to Recovery funding to focus on preservation and resealing of single seal bitumen roads – Ongerup Pingrup Rd, Sandalwood Rd, Nightwell Rd, Old Ongerup Rd, Salt River Rd, Gleeson Rd and Laurier Rd. Urban towns as required by condition assessment. | MW | • | • | • | • | | Ongoing |
| E4 | Continue to liaise with key stakeholders such as State and Federal Government Agencies. | МЕЭ | E4.1 | Maximise funding opportunities for key infrastructure projects for the Shire of Gnowangerup. | E4.1.2 | Submit funding for Regional Road Group funds. Focus on preservation resealing of single seal bitumen roads – Borden Bremer Bay Rd, Tieline Rd, Tambellup Rd, Kwobrup Rd. Complete widening and resealing of Ongerup Pingrup Rd. | MW | • | • | • | • | | Ongoing |
| | | ME10 | | | E4.1.3 | Maximise WANDRRA funding opportunities by reviewing and incorporating works completed by WANDRRA and adjust works program accordingly. | MW | • | • | • | • | | WANDRRA flood damage from AGRN743 is complete. We will continue to update RAMM with road information |

| | Strategic Plan | | | oj evolucimo a banno. | | | | الم يام | 1 d 1/2° | 1 2 % | 4 v. | COMPLETE | |
|----|---|------|------|--|--------|---|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|-------|--------|----------|--|
| | Chalogio Fian | | | | | | | E. 4/1/2 | 4.78 | 4.10% | 4.301. | D | |
| F | QUALITY BUILT FORM | MF1 | F1.1 | Ensure planning frameworks promote and support mixed use developments. | F1.1.1 | Design Stage 1 of residential subdivision in Quinn Street. | TOWN PLANNER | • | • | • | • | | Completed. |
| | For the Shire's commercial and | MF2 | F1.2 | Environmentally sensitive building designs are promoted and encouraged. | F1.2.1 | Ensure environmental consideration is reflected in Town Planning and Building Approvals. | TOWN PLANNER / BUILDING SURVEYOR | • | • | • | • | | Ongoing |
| F1 | residential areas to be filled with quality buildings and appealing streetscapes. | MF3 | 540 | Buildings and landscaping is suitable for the immediate environment | F1.3.1 | Facilitate the redevelopment of Aylmore Springs. Stage 1: Community Consultation. Stage 2: Design & Implementation. | CEO / TOWN PLANNER | • | • | • | • | | |
| | | MF4 | F1.3 | and reflect community values. | F1.3.2 | Review and ensure the Shire Planning Scheme & Policies reflect Council's strategic initiative and community values. | TOWN PLANNER | • | • | • | • | | This is part of the new planning scheme and strategy which are currently being prepared. |
| | | MF5 | | | F2.1.1 | Support Landcorp release of residential blocks. | CEO | • | • | • | • | | |
| | | m s | F2.1 | Facilitate diverse, inclusive, housing options. | F2.1.2 | Acquire 11 & 13 Bell Street Gnowangerup vacant blocks for re-sale. | -DCEO- | | | | | | Council resolved not to proceed as costs of acquisition would exceed possible sale proceeds. |
| | Facilitate and integrate housing | MF6 | 12.1 | r domate diverse, moderne, moderne options. | F2.1.3 | Purchase grouped housing block from Landcorp. | CEO | • | | | | | The Block on the Corner of Quinn and Whitehead Streets has been purchased. |
| F2 | options, local services, employment and recreational | | | | F2.1.4 | Construct two houses on grouped housing block. | DCEO / AWMC | | • | • | | | Slab laid; frames, walls and roof up. |
| | spaces. | | | | F2.2.1 | Encourage better use of existing underutilised community spaces across the Shire. | CEO / TOWN PLANNER | • | • | • | • | | Ongoing. |
| | | MF7 | F2.2 | Provide appropriate open space to recreate and connect with nature. | F2.2.2 | Support projects that improve community spaces and that incorporate the sustainable management of community assets into the future e.g. Community Garden. | CEO | • | • | • | • | | |
| F3 | To provide facilities of the highest quality which reflect the needs of the community now and into the future. | MEO | F3.1 | Develop an understanding of the demographic context of local communities to support effective facility planning. | F3.1.1 | Prepare a demographic profile for each of the 3 communities using the 2016 Census data: | -CEO- | • | | | | | Census data is unavailable for small communities the size of Ongerup and Borden. |
| | | MF9 | | | F4.1.1 | Develop a long-term approach to significant facility upgrades and improvements. | AWMC | • | • | • | • | | |
| | | MI S | | | F4.1.2 | Develop an Asset Management Strategy 2018-2028 to guide the Shire's approach to managing its assets. | AWMC | • | | | | | |
| | | MF10 | | | F4.1.3 | Maintain and protect heritage building and places. | CEO | • | • | • | • | | |
| | | | | | F4.1.4 | Complete planned shade facility and niche wall at Gnowangerup Cemetery. | MW / COUNCIL | • | • | • | • | | |
| F4 | Manage current and future assets and infrastructure. | | F4.1 | Continue to improve asset management practices. | F4.1.5 | Update mapping of plots and number grave sites at Gnowangerup Cemetery. | DCEO | • | • | | | | |
| | | | | | F4.1.6 | Continue to work with GSDC and the Gnowangerup Aboriginal Corporation in progressing the business case for the agricultural training facility. | CEO | • | | | | | |
| | | | | | F4.1.7 | Update Municipal Heritage Inventory. | CDC | | • | | | | |
| | | | | | F4.1.8 | Construct new plant and equipment shed at Depot. | MW / AWMC | | • | | | | Project completed May 2109 |
| | | | | | F4.1.9 | Infrastructure upgrades to Ongerup Waste Water Ponds. | AWMC | | • | | | | Final stage (removal of temporay fencing and last of recovered sludge) planned for 2019/20 |

12.8 ADMINISTRATION OFFICE CHRISTMAS CLOSURE

Location: Shire of Gnowangerup

Proponent: N/A

File Ref:

Date of Report: 14^h October 2019

Business Unit: Strategy and Governance

Officer: Bob Jarvis – Chief Executive Officer

Disclosure of Interest: Nil

ATTACHMENTS

Nil

PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

To seek Council's endorsement for the closing of the Shire Administration Office during the Christmas and New Year break from close of business Tuesday 24th December 2019 to reopen on Thursday 2nd January 2020.

BACKGROUND

Previously, Council has authorised the closure of the Shire Administration office during the Christmas and New Year period.

COMMENTS

The Boxing Day public holiday falls on Thursday 26th December 2019 meaning staff would return to work on Friday 27th December 2019 for 1 day. Following the weekend staff would then return to work again on Thursday 2nd January 2020 following the New Year's Public Holiday on the Wednesday.

Over the past year it has been recognised that on many occasions Council staff have gone above and beyond what has been required of them. As the CEO I would like to provide Council staff with the extra Rostered Day Off (RDO). This would mean staff would return to work on 2nd January 2020.

Staff will be required to take a total of 2 days accrued leave. If a staff member has no accrued leave, the time off would be leave without pay.

If approved, the closure would be advertised in the three Local Newsletters, Shire of Gnowangerup Website and the administration answering machine.

CONSULTATION

Nil

LEGAL AND STATUTORY REQUIREMENTS

Nil

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Nil

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Nil

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Strategic Community Plan

Theme: A Sustainable and Capable Council

Objective: To have a highly skilled and effective Council that represents the best interests of the

community.

Strategic Initiative: Maintain a skilled and highly effective workforce.

IMPACT ON CAPACITY

No work or service delivery would take place between Christmas and New Year.

ALTERNATE OPTIONS AND THEIR IMPLICATIONS

Council can decline to close the Shire Administration office during Christmas and New Year. The office will need to be staffed by two people.

CONCLUSION

It is not often that Council has the opportunity to reward staff and it is therefore proposed that Council endorses the closing of the Council administration office during the Christmas and New Year break. One benefit endorsing the closing results in a one off significant reduction in the Shire's leave liability in addition there are fewer customers during this period.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple majority

COUNCIL RESOLUTION

Moved: Cr R House Seconded: Cr G Stewart

1019.125 That Council

Endorses the closure of the Shire Administration Office from the close of business on Tuesday 24th December 2019 to reopen on Thursday 2nd January 2020.

UNANIMOUSLY CARRIED: 8/0

13. CORPORATE SERVICES & COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

Nil

14. INFRASTRUCTURE AND ASSET MANAGEMENT

Nil

15. STATUTORY COMPLIANCE

Nil

16. FINANCE

16.1 ACCOUNTS FOR PAYMENT AND AUTHORISATION

- SEPTEMBER 2019

Location: Shire of Gnowangerup

Proponent: N/A

File Ref: ADM0451

Date of Report: 10th October 2019

Business Unit: Corporate and Community Services
Officer: CA Shaddick – Senior Finance Officer

Disclosure of Interest: Nil

ATTACHMENTS

September 2019 Cheque Listing

PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

To provide Council with a list of payments processed in the month of September 2019.

BACKGROUND

Nil

COMMENTS

The September 2019 cheque list for the period 01/08/2019 to 31/08/2019 is attached as follows:

| FUND | AMOUNT |
|----------------|---------------|
| Municipal Fund | \$ 429,935.41 |
| Trust Fund | \$ 00.00 |
| Credit Card | \$ 1,765.58 |
| TOTAL | \$ 431,700.99 |

CONSULTATION

Nil

LEGAL AND STATUTORY REQUIREMENTS

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 Regulation 12 states that:

(1) A payment may only be made from the municipal fund or the trust fund

(a) if the local government has delegated to the CEO the exercise of its power to make payments from those funds — by the CEO; or

(b) otherwise, if the payment is authorised in advance by a resolution of the cCouncil.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Purchasing Policy 4.1
Corporate Credit Card Policy 4.7

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

All payments are in line with the Adopted Budget or have been approved by Council as a Budget Amendment.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Strategic Community Plan

Theme: Sustainable and Capable Council

Objective: Provide accountable and sustainable leadership

Strategic Initiative: Nil

STRATEGIC RISK MANAGEMENT CONSIDERATIONS:

| Strategic Risk Category | Financial Sustainability |
|--------------------------|--|
| Consequence Rating | Catastrophic |
| Likelihood Rating | Unlikely |
| Acceptance Rating | Acceptable |
| Risk Acceptance Criteria | Risk Acceptable with adequate controls |

IMPACT ON CAPACITY

Nil

ALTERNATE OPTIONS AND THEIR IMPLICATIONS

Nil

CONCLUSION

This is a standard item in the Ordinary Council Meeting Agenda.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple Majority

COUNCIL RESOLUTION

Moved: Cr S Hmeljak Seconded: Cr G Stewart

1019.126 That Council

Approves the Schedule of Accounts:

Municipal Fund Cheques 27568 - 27582, EFT 15180 - EFT 15289, Superannuation and Direct Deposits totalling \$429,935.41 and Trust Fund Cheques totalling \$0.00 and Corporate Credit Card totalling \$1,765.58.

UNANIMOUSLY CARRIED: 8/0

| Chq/EFT | Date | Name | Description | An | nount |
|----------|-----------|-------------------------------------|--|----|-----------|
| EFT15180 | 4/09/2019 | ADVANCED TRAFFIC MANAGEMENT (WA) | TRAFFIC MANAGEMENT PLAN FOR INSTALLATION OF THE SCHOOL CROSSING ON YOUGENUP ROAD AS PER MAIN ROADS REQUEST FROM CHILDRENS CROSSING UNIT WA POLICE WITH SUPPORT FROM MAIN ROADS | \$ | 783.20 |
| EFT15181 | 4/09/2019 | AIR LIQUIDE | CYLINDER FEE LGE, MED, SMALL | \$ | 149.68 |
| EFT15182 | 4/09/2019 | CANCELLED | INCORRECT BANK ACCOUNT DETAILS | \$ | 0.00 |
| EFT15183 | 4/09/2019 | ARMADILLO PRODUCTS | SUNDRY PLANT - PRUNING MACHINE PARTS | \$ | 575.70 |
| EFT15184 | 4/09/2019 | ATRATUS PROPERTY | CONTRACT SERVICES AUGUST 2019 | \$ | 1,541.10 |
| EFT15185 | 4/09/2019 | BEST OFFICE SYSTEMS | DEPOT PHOTCOPYING READING FROM 28/07/2019 TO 28/08/2019 | \$ | 318.01 |
| EFT15186 | 4/09/2019 | BGL SOLUTIONS | GARDEN MAINTENANCE AS PER CONTRACT | \$ | 10,429.53 |
| EFT15187 | 4/09/2019 | BLIGHTS AUTO ELECTRICS | SUNDRY PLANT - PRUNING MACHINE 30M ROLL 4MM 7 CORE CABLE | \$ | 159.00 |
| EFT15188 | 4/09/2019 | CEMETERIES & CREMATORIA ASSOC OF WA | CCAWA 19/20 MEMBERSHIP FORM | \$ | 125.00 |
| EFT15189 | 4/09/2019 | CS LEGAL | LEGAL FEES A1114 | \$ | 250.00 R |
| EFT15190 | 4/09/2019 | DA & KJ MURRAY | ACCOMODATION AND MEALS EHO & CEO | \$ | 140.00 |
| EFT15191 | 4/09/2019 | ECHELON AUSTRALIA PTY LTD | LEGAL RISK MANAGEMENT & CONTRACT RISK ADVISORY PROJECT CONSULTING TIME CHARGES | \$ | 1,727.00 |
| EFT15192 | 4/09/2019 | GATEWAY PRINTING | 1000 PLAIN A4 ENVELOPES | \$ | 576.40 |
| EFT15193 | 4/09/2019 | GNOWANGERUP CRC | COMMUNITY GRANT 2019/20 SUMMER FAIR 2019 | \$ | 6,050.00 |
| EFT15194 | 4/09/2019 | GNOWANGERUP FUEL SUPPLIES | FUEL FOR ADMIN FLEET | \$ | 853.83 |
| EFT15195 | 4/09/2019 | IT VISION | REPAIRS TO DATABASE FOR REVERSAL IN ASSET REGISTER | \$ | 247.50 |
| EFT15196 | 4/09/2019 | JR & A HERSEY PTY LTD | ROAD MAINTENANCE SUNDRY - 200 GUIDEPOSTS | \$ | 3,085.91 |

| EFT15197 | 4/09/2019 LANDGATE | RURAL UV'S SCHD R2019/2 | | 135.70 |
|----------|---|--|----|-----------|
| EFT15198 | 4/09/2019 MARKETFORCE | ADVERT SPECIAL COUNCIL MEETING 14/08/2019 | \$ | 255.99 |
| EFT15199 | 4/09/2019 METROCOUNT | ROMAN DEVELOPMENT GEN - 2 X CENTRE LANE FLAPS (PACK OF 10) | \$ | 346.50 |
| EFT15200 | 4/09/2019 OFFICEWORKS | PUBLIC TOILETS-TOILET TISSUE | \$ | 129.95 |
| EFT15201 | 4/09/2019 OLUMAYOKUN OLUYEDE | CASH SIBSIDY AS PER CONTRACT AUGUST 2019 | \$ | 11,000.00 |
| EFT15202 | 4/09/2019 ONGERUP CARAVAN PARK | CLEANING SERVICES ONGERUP AUGUST 2019 | \$ | 348.32 |
| EFT15203 | 4/09/2019 ONLINE SAFETY SYSTEMS PTY LTD | PLANT ASSESSOR MONTHLY ACCES FEE FOR SEPTEMBER | \$ | 528.00 |
| EFT15204 | 4/09/2019 STAMP STORE | SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP STAMP FOR LICENSING | \$ | 55.90 |
| EFT15205 | 4/09/2019 THE BOTTLE-O NORTH ROAD | BEVERAGES COUNCIL MEETINGS AND CEO FAREWELL | \$ | 618.37 |
| EFT15206 | 4/09/2019 TOLL TRANSPORT PTY LTD | FREIGHT | \$ | 43.78 |
| EFT15207 | 4/09/2019 WAYFOUND | ADDITIONAL TIME SPENT ON THE ONGERUP INFORMATION BAY | \$ | 176.00 |
| EFT15208 | 4/09/2019 WALGA | 2 ATTENDEES WA LOCAL GOVERNMENT CONVENTION | \$ | 2,950.00 |
| EFT15209 | 4/09/2019 WHEATBELT BUSINESS NETWORK | PART 2 OF COMMUNITY DIGITAL AWARENESS PROJECT | \$ | 4,820.00 |
| EFT15210 | 4/09/2019 WINC. (WORK INCORPORATED) | CLEANING SUPPLIES-GNP PUBLIC TOILETS | \$ | 326.04 |
| EFT15211 | 4/09/2019 YONGERGNOW-ONGERUP CRC | COMMUNITY GRANT 2019/20 | \$ | 5,500.00 |
| EFT15212 | 10/09/2019 ADMIN SOCIAL CLUB | PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS | \$ | 80.00 |
| EFT15213 | 10/09/2019 ADRIENNE JOYCE | RENT ONGERUP GRADER DRIVER 26/09/2019 - 16/10/2019 | \$ | 520.00 |
| EFT15214 | 10/09/2019 ARMADILLO PRODUCTS | SUNDRY PLANT - PRUNING MACHINE - HYDRAULIC HOSE AND FITTINGS | \$ | 100.37 |
| EFT15215 | 10/09/2019 ASHLEIGH ANNE NUTTALL | GRADER DRIVER RENTAL 23/09/2019 - 21/10/2019 | \$ | 1,000.00 |
| EFT15216 | 10/09/2019 AUSTRALIA POST | POSTAGE FOR AUGUST 2019 | \$ | 155.38 |

| EFT15217 | 10/09/2019 AUTOSMART (WA) | DEPOT CLEANING PRODUCTS | \$ | 138.27 |
|----------|---|---|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| EFT15218 | 10/09/2019 B P HARRIS & SON | 2019 CASE WHEEL LOADER 721F $$ GN.008 - FLAT BAR FOR CASE LOADER GRILL 40 X 6 FLAT BAR 1 @ 6000 CUT IN HALF | \$ | 49.61 |
| EFT15219 | 10/09/2019 BECKS TRANSPORT | FREIGHT - GRADER BLADES | \$ | 426.16 |
| EFT15220 | 10/09/2019 BEST OFFICE SYSTEMS | POSTAGE/FREIGHT | \$ | 19.00 |
| EFT15221 | 10/09/2019 BLACK AND GOLD SOCIAL CLUB | PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS | \$ | 140.00 |
| EFT15222 | 10/09/2019 BUNNINGS ALBANY | ONGERUP DEPOT - DEWALT BATTERY CHARGER | \$ | 216.78 |
| EFT15223 | 10/09/2019 DEPARTMENT WATER & ENVIRONMENTAL REG | GREASE TRAP CLEANING GEN | \$ | 132.00 |
| EFT15224 | 10/09/2019 DIMITY MCMORRAN | 4X DIGITAL AWARENESS TRAINING SESSIONS-8 HOURS | \$ | 570.00 P |
| EFT15225 | 10/09/2019 GNOWANGERUP CRC | STAFFING FOR LIBRARY CLEANING AND AMENITIES ELECTRICITY PHONE AND INTERNET SHARE | \$ \$ \$ | 859.95 359.78 263.53 50.00 |
| EFT15226 | 10/09/2019 GNOWANGERUP FUEL SUPPLIES | FUEL FOR GNOWANGERUP DEPOT 18,200 LITRES @ \$1.40 ONGERUP DEPOT 3,100 LTS @ \$1.40 | \$ \$ | 25,480.00 4,340.00 |
| EFT15227 | 10/09/2019 SWEEP TOWN & COUNTRY | GNOWANGERUP, BORDEN, ONGERUP STREET SWEEPING | \$ | 4,009.50 |
| EFT15228 | 10/09/2019 JH COMPUTER SERVICES PTY LTD | CISCO SG350-52P 52-PORT GIGABIT POE MANAGED SWITCH | \$ | 5,038.00 |
| EFT15229 | 10/09/2019 KOJONUP AUTO ELEC SERVICES | ISUZU MEDIUM TIPPER NPR 300 GN.0038 - ONGERUP BATTERY ISOLATOR SWITCH BATTERY MASTER | \$ | 197.75 |
| EFT15230 | 10/09/2019 LGRCEU | PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS | \$ | 184.50 |
| EFT15231 | 10/09/2019 OLIVIA LETTER | REIMBURSE EXPENSES FOR CONFERENCE ATTENDANCE | \$ | 54.45 |
| EFT15232 | 10/09/2019 ONGERUP FARM SUPPLIES | EXPENDABLE TOOLS GEN - ONGERUP DEPOT 1 X COLD CHISEL | \$ | 32.50 |

| EFT15233 | 10/09/2019 PHILIPPA JANE MOIR | 4 X DIGITAL AWARENESS TRAINING SESSIONS FOR TRAINERS. | \$ | 580.00 P |
|----------|---|--|----------------|----------------------------|
| EFT15234 | 10/09/2019 PRIMARIES GNOWANGERUP | VARIOUS HARDWARE ITEMS | \$ | 803.02 |
| EFT15235 | 10/09/2019 RAY FORD SIGNS | PLAQUE FOR PURPLE BENCH | \$ | 40.00 |
| EFT15236 | 10/09/2019 RECORDS ARCHIVES HISTORICAL MANAGEMENT | MEDICAL PRACTICE RISK REVIEW OF RECORDS | \$ | 1,650.00 |
| EFT15237 | 10/09/2019 SADLERS BUTCHERS | CATERING SHIRE MEETINGS | \$ | 83.00 |
| EFT15238 | 10/09/2019 SHORT STAY VILLA | ACCOMMODATION FOR VISITING AUTHOR | \$ | 70.00 |
| EFT15239 | 10/09/2019 SOUTHERN AGCARE | COMMUNITY GRANT REDUCE COUNSELLING WAIT TIME | \$ | 8,257.26 |
| EFT15240 | 10/09/2019 TRUCKLINE | VECO STRALIS AS500 - GN.0044 MUDFLAP | \$ | 88.73 |
| EFT15241 | 10/09/2019 WA CONTRACT RANGER SERVICES | RANGER SERVICES 28/08, 04/09 | \$ | 1,782.00 |
| EFT15242 | 10/09/2019 WARREN BLACKWOOD WASTE | BINS PICK UP 01/08, 08/08, 15/08, 22/08, 29/08 | \$ | 8,185.70 |
| EFT15243 | 10/09/2019 WESTRAC EQUIPMENT PTY LTD | 2016 AA 12M MOTOR GRADER GN.0020 1 X 357 - 9236 (REPLACE BOKEN GLASS ON THE DOOR) | \$ | 1,188.10 |
| EFT15244 | 10/09/2019 WRIDGWAYS BUNBURY | REMOVAL COST OUTGOING CEO SHELLEY PIKE. | \$ | 4,728.17 |
| EFT15245 | 18/09/2019 BAILEYS ALBANY GUTTER CLEAN | BORDEN COMPLEX - CLEAN ALL GUTTERS ON 07/09/2019 ONGERUP COMPLEX - CLEAN ALL GUTTERS GNP COMPLEX - CLEAN GUTTERS | \$ \$ \$ | 850.00 600.00 850.00 |
| EFT15246 | 18/09/2019 BORDEN PRIMARY SCHOOL | BORDEN PRIMARY SCHOOL HONOUR AWARD 2019 | \$ | 50.00 |
| EFT15247 | 18/09/2019 FOUNDATION ELECTRICAL | GNOWANGERUP SWIMMING POOL - VAC CLEANER REPAIRS MOTOR - MOTOR UNIT DYN DC PRO-X EX ROAD | \$ | 1,628.25 |
| EFT15248 | 18/09/2019 G & M DETERGENTS | BLUE CLOTHS FOR ADMIN CLEANING | \$ | 16.50 |
| EFT15249 | 18/09/2019 GNOWANGERUP CRC | CONFERENCE ROOM HIRE SEPTEMBER | \$ | 329.00 P |
| EFT15250 | 18/09/2019 HOLY COW CREATIONS | RATES BROCHURE, ANNUAL REPORT 18/19, BUDGET COVERS | \$ | 830.70 |

| | | ONGERUP COMMUNITY CENTRE - CHECK FOR LEAK IN ROOF AND REPAIR AS REQUIRED. REPAIR WATER LEAK AT RIDGE AND OLD FLASHING SECURE DOWN | | | |
|----------|---|---|------|------------|---|
| EFT15251 | 18/09/2019 IAN DAVID BEATON | ROOF SHEETS, CLEAN GUTTERS AND UNBLOCK DOWN PIPES | \$ | 781.00 | |
| EFT15252 | 18/09/2019 OFFICEWORKS | OFFICE STATIONERY | \$ | 16.14 | |
| EFT15253 | 18/09/2019 ON THE MENU TONIGHT | DINNER FOR COUNCIL & EXECUTIVE WORKSHOP | \$ | 180.00 | |
| EFT15254 | 18/09/2019 OPTEON | VALUATION OF 8 CECIL ST GNOWANGERUP | \$ | 495.00 | |
| EFT15255 | 18/09/2019 RECORDS ARCHIVES HISTORICAL MANAGEMENT | COMPLETION OF ARCHIVING PROGRAM | \$ | 4,897.75 | |
| EFT15256 | 18/09/2019 SADLERS BUTCHERS | SPECIAL COUNCIL MEETING & BUDGET WORKKSHOPS | \$ | 566.00 | |
| EFT15257 | 18/09/2019 SHANNON COOPER | HAIR FOR NAIDOIC FASHION SHOW | \$ | 50.00 | |
| EFT15258 | 18/09/2019 TOLL TRANSPORT PTY LTD | FREIGHT | \$ | 271.70 | |
| EFT15259 | 18/09/2019 WAUTERS ENTERPRISES | PROGRESS CLAIM 2 | \$ 1 | 148,861.15 | P |
| EFT15260 | 18/09/2019 YONGERGNOW-ONGERUP CRC | ADVERTISING IN GRAPEVINE | \$ | 186.00 | |
| EFT15261 | 25/09/2019 A D CONTRACTORS PTY LTD | 2170LTRS EMULSION @ \$1.42/LTS | \$ | 3,389.54 | |
| EFT15262 | 25/09/2019 A SMART START GREAT SOUTHERN INC. | COMMUNITY GRANT 2019/20 | \$ | 2,000.00 | |
| EFT15263 | 25/09/2019 ADMIN SOCIAL CLUB | PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS | \$ | 80.00 | |
| | | REPLACE LOCKS AT 4 GROCOCK STREET (CEO HOUSE) AND INSTALL DEAD LOCKS ON GLASS DOORS TO COMPLY WITH MINIMUM AUST STANDARDS FOR | | | |
| EFT15264 | 25/09/2019 ALBANY LOCK SERVICE SUPERIOR SECURITY | RENTAL HOUSES. | \$ | 1,063.55 | |
| EFT15265 | 25/09/2019 ALEXANDER EDGAR MARTIN | MEETING FEES JULY-SEPT | \$ | 2,165.00 | |
| EFT15266 | 25/09/2019 BENJAMIN WILLIAM MOORE | MEETING FEES JULY - SEPT | \$ | 2,165.00 | |
| EFT15267 | 25/09/2019 BLACK AND GOLD SOCIAL CLUB | PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS | \$ | 140.00 | |

| EFT15268 | 25/09/2019 BOOKTOPIA PTY LTD | LIBRARY BOOKS - GNOWANGERUP | \$ 170.85 | |
|----------|---|--|----------------|--|
| EFT15269 | 25/09/2019 CORPORATE ENERGY AUSTRALIA PTY LTD | CATERPILLAR SKID STEER LOADER 1 X MORRIS MD-4 PENETRATING FLUID (400M | \$ 81.61 | |
| EFT15270 | 25/09/2019 CS LEGAL | LEGAL FEES | \$ 203.50 | |
| EFT15271 | 25/09/2019 DL CONSULTING | STATUTORY BUDGET PREPARED | \$ 4,125.00 | |
| EFT15272 | 25/09/2019 GNOWANGERUP CRC | ADVERTISING IN THE GNOW | \$ 614.80 | |
| EFT15273 | 25/09/2019 GNOWANGERUP SMASH REPAIRS | ISUZU D-MAX (MECHANIC UTILITY) - REPLACE WINDSCREEN SUPPLY & FIT F/SCREEN INCL MOULDING, MATERIAL, FREIGHT PACKING & INS | \$ 729.00 | |
| EFT15274 | 25/09/2019 GWENDA JOYCE WELLSTEAD | WINDOW CLEANING OF VACATED CEO HOUSE | \$ 385.00 | |
| EFT15275 | 25/09/2019 J. BLACKWOOD & SON PTY LIMITED | ROMAN DEVELOPMENT GEN SPIKE DECK ROSE HD GAL 9 X 150MM | \$ 198.90 | |
| EFT15276 | 25/09/2019 JANE FARMER | DIGITAL AWARENESS TRAINING SESSIONS - 10/9/2019 AND 17/9/2019. | \$ 500.00 P | |
| EFT15277 | 25/09/2019 CANCELLED | PAYMENT IN ERROR - WORKS NOT COMPLETED | \$ 0.00 | |
| EFT15278 | 25/09/2019 LGRCEU | PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS | \$ 184.50 | |
| EFT15279 | 25/09/2019 LG PROFESSIONALS AUSTRALIA WA | ATTENDANCE AT THE ANNUAL STATE CONFERENCE - DEPUTY CEO | \$ 1,030.00 | |
| EFT15280 | 25/09/2019 OFFICEWORKS | ADMIN STATIONERY | \$ 317.84 | |
| EFT15281 | 25/09/2019 PHILIPPA JANE MOIR | DIGITAL AWARENESS TRAINING SESSIONS | \$ 300.00 P | |
| EFT15282 | 25/09/2019 QUREMED PTY LTD | SERVICE OXY VIVA - SWIMMING POOL SERVICE / REPAIR FEE | \$ 204.76 | |
| EFT15283 | 25/09/2019 RECORDS ARCHIVES HISTORICAL MANAGEMENT | MEDICAL PRACTICE FILES | \$ 8,866.00 | |
| EFT15284 | 25/09/2019 STATE LAW PUBLISHER | GAZETTAL OF SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP BUSH FIRE BRIGADES LOCAL LAW 2019 | \$ 442.64 | |
| EFT15285 | 25/09/2019 THE WOOLY SHEEP CAFE & GIFT SHOP | LUNCH FOR AALIYAH TRAINEESHIP COMPLETION | \$ 69.00 | |

| EFT15286 | 25/09/2019 TOLL TRANSPORT PTY LTD FREIGHT | | \$ 112.75 |
|----------|--|---|------------------|
| EFT15287 | 25/09/2019 WA CONTRACT RANGER SERVICES | RANGER SERVICES 11/09, 18/09 | \$ 1,782.00 |
| EFT15288 | 25/09/2019 WURTH AUSTRALIA PTY LTD | EXPENDABLE TOOLS GEN 24 X ADHESIVE LUBRICANT ADHLUB | \$ 731.17 |
| EFT15289 | 25/09/2019 YONGERGNOW AUSTRALIAN MALLEEFOWL CENTRE | COMMUNITY GRANT 2019/20 \$5000 PLAY AREA | \$ 5,500.00 |
| 27568 | 4/09/2019 SYNERGY | SUPPLY PERIOD 33 DAYS STREET LIGHTS | \$ 3,709.31 |
| 27569 | 6/09/2019 AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE | BAS RETURN AUGUST 2019 | \$ 65,845.00 |
| 27570 | 10/09/2019 GNOWANGERUP BOWLING CLUB | BEVERAGES FOR CEO FAREWELL | \$ 180.00 |
| 27571 | 10/09/2019 GNOWANGERUP IGA | CONSUMABLES | \$ 463.83 |
| 27572 | 10/09/2019 JANE FARMER | 03/09/2019-WORKSHOP SESSION | \$ 490.00 P |
| 27573 | 10/09/2019 JANELLE NEHME | BOOKING FEE FOR CANCELLATION OF CEO FAREWELL 30/08/2019 | \$ 400.00 |
| 27574 | 10/09/2019 SYNERGY | SUPPLY PERIOD 59 DAYS | \$ 2,827.58 |
| 27575 | 18/09/2019 SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP | RATES EXEMPTION AS PER COUNCIL 2007 - MASONIC LODGE | \$ 465.00 |
| 27576 | 18/09/2019 SYNERGY | SUPPLY PERIOD 59 DAYS | \$ 989.04 |
| 27577 | 18/09/2019 TELSTRA | USAGE, SERVICE, EQUIPMENT AND DIRECTORY CHARGES | \$ 1,305.17 |
| 27578 | 18/09/2019 WATER CORPORATION | WATER USAGE AND SERVICE CHARGES | \$ 3,695.53 |
| 27579 | 25/09/2019 COMPU-STOR | POSTAGE FOR RURAL STREET ADRESSING MAPS | \$ 49.08 |
| 27580 | 25/09/2019 IMPACT SERVICE PTY LTD | TRAINEE HOURS - WEEK ENDING 15TH SEPT | \$ 116.08 |
| 27581 | 25/09/2019 LES COOKE INSTRUMENT CO PTY LTD | 3 X KESTREL WEATHER METERS PLUS FREIGHT | \$ 1,489.00 F |
| 27582 | 25/09/2019 WATER CORPORATION | WATER USAGE AND SERVICE CHARGES | \$ 497.77 |

| DD4400.1 | 4/09/2019 WALGS PLAN | PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS | \$ | 5,555.51 |
|---|--|---|----------------------------|---|
| DD4400.2 | 4/09/2019 REST SUPERANNUATION | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$ | 182.95 |
| DD4400.3 | 4/09/2019 CBUS | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$ | 466.67 |
| DD4400.4 | 4/09/2019 SMSF | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$ | 844.75 |
| DD4400.5 | 4/09/2019 WEALTH PERSONAL SUPERANNUATION | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$ | 331.96 |
| DD4400.6 | 4/09/2019 COLONIAL FIRSTWRAP PLUS PERSONAL SUPER | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$ | 851.11 |
| DD4400.7 | 4/09/2019 AUSTRALIAN SUPER | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$ | 871.71 |
| DD4400.8 | 4/09/2019 CARE SUPER | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$ | 740.68 |
| DD4400.9 | 4/09/2019 PRIME SUPER | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$ | 224.22 |
| DD4405.1 | 30/09/2019 LEASEIT LTD | PHOTOCOPIER LEASE AGREEMENT | \$ | 1,196.25 |
| | | | | |
| DD4410.1 | 18/09/2019 WALGS PLAN | PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS | \$ | 5,798.59 |
| DD4410.1 DD4410.2 | 18/09/2019 WALGS PLAN 18/09/2019 REST SUPERANNUATION | PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$ \$ | 5,798.59 170.26 |
| | | | | |
| DD4410.2 | 18/09/2019 REST SUPERANNUATION | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$ | 170.26 |
| DD4410.2 DD4410.3 | 18/09/2019 REST SUPERANNUATION 18/09/2019 CBUS | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$ \$ | 170.26 466.20 |
| DD4410.3 DD4410.4 | 18/09/2019 REST SUPERANNUATION 18/09/2019 CBUS 18/09/2019 OASIS SUPERANNUATION MASTER TRUST | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$ \$ \$ | 170.26 466.20 90.25 |
| DD4410.3 DD4410.4 DD4410.5 | 18/09/2019 REST SUPERANNUATION 18/09/2019 CBUS 18/09/2019 OASIS SUPERANNUATION MASTER TRUST 18/09/2019 SMSF | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$ \$ \$ | 170.26 466.20 90.25 844.75 |
| DD4410.3 DD4410.4 DD4410.5 DD4410.6 | 18/09/2019 REST SUPERANNUATION 18/09/2019 CBUS 18/09/2019 OASIS SUPERANNUATION MASTER TRUST 18/09/2019 SMSF 18/09/2019 WEALTH PERSONAL SUPERANNUATION | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$ \$ \$ \$ | 170.26 466.20 90.25 844.75 331.96 |
| DD4410.2 DD4410.3 DD4410.4 DD4410.5 DD4410.6 DD4410.7 | 18/09/2019 REST SUPERANNUATION 18/09/2019 CBUS 18/09/2019 OASIS SUPERANNUATION MASTER TRUST 18/09/2019 SMSF 18/09/2019 WEALTH PERSONAL SUPERANNUATION 18/09/2019 COLONIAL FIRSTWRAP PLUS PERSONAL SUPER | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | 170.26 466.20 90.25 844.75 331.96 795.33 |

| DD4400.10 | 4/09/2019 BENDIGO SMARTOPTIONS SUPER | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$ | 129.60 |
|-----------|--|---|-------|-----------|
| DD4400.11 | 4/09/2019 MLC NAVIGATOR RETIREMENT PLAN | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$ | 210.52 |
| DD4410.10 | 18/09/2019 PRIME SUPER | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$ | 241.21 |
| DD4410.11 | 18/09/2019 BENDIGO SMARTOPTIONS SUPER | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$ | 114.11 |
| DD4410.12 | 18/09/2019 MLC NAVIGATOR RETIREMENT PLAN | SUPERANNUATION CONTRIBUTIONS | \$ | 210.52 |
| | | TOTAL MUNICIPAL ACCOUNT | \$ 42 | 29,935.41 |
| | 15/08/2019 STAMP STORE | SELF INKING STAMP FOR LICENSING OFFICERS | \$ | 63.90 |
| | 16/08/2019 CLICK BUSINESS | BUSINESS CARDS FOR EHO | \$ | 59.20 |
| | 19/08/2019 SAFETY CULTURE | IAUDITOR SUBSCRIPTION FOR OHS | \$ | 158.40 |
| | 23/08/2019 NTH METROPLITAN TAFE | LIBRARY TRAINING O. LETTER | \$ | 507.00 |
| | 23/08/2019 DROPBOX | DCEO PROGRAM | \$ | 18.69 |
| | 30/08/2019 BENTLEY MOTEL | ACCOMODATION DCEO TO ATTEND ELECTION CONFERENCE | \$ | 148.00 |
| | 3/09/2019 WESTNET | ADMIN & CEO HOME INTERNET | \$ | 232.83 |
| | 9/09/2019 TELSTRA | DCEO HOME INTERNET (REIMBURSEMENT OF \$139.00) | \$ | 209.00 |
| | 10/09/2019 FPA AUSTRALIA | PHIL SHEPHARD BUSHFIRE PLANNING SEMINAR | \$ | 350.00 |
| | 10/09/2019 NAB FEES | MONTHLY CREDIT CARD FEES | \$ | 18.56 |
| | | TOTAL CORPORATE CREDIT CARD | \$ | 1,765.58 |

CERTIFICATE OF SENIOR FINANCE OFFICER
I HEREBY CERTIFY THE FOLLOWING SCHEDULE OF ACCOUNTS:

TOTAL FOR MUNICIPAL FUND: EFT 15180 -15289, Cheque 27568 - 27582, DD Super Clearing House = \$429,935.41

TOTAL FOR TRUST FUND: Cheque NIL TOTAL FOR CREDIT CARD: \$1,765.58

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Fully Grant Funded
Partial Grant Funded

R Other Funding (Reimbursements)

16.2 SEPTEMBER 2019 MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT

Location: Shire of Gnowangerup

Proponent: N/A

File Ref: ADM0451

Date of Report: 11th October 2019

Business Unit: Corporate and Community Services

Officer: D. Long – Finance Consultant

C. Shaddick – Senior Finance Officer

Disclosure of Interest: NIL

ATTACHMENTS

Monthly Financial Statements for period 30th September 2019 including:

- Statement of Financial Activity
- Report on Material Differences
- Comprehensive Income by Program and Nature & Type
- Statement of Cash Flows
- Current Assets and Liabilities

PURPOSE OF THE REPORT

For Council to receive and accept the Monthly Financial Report to 30th September 2019, note that figures are subject to change as a result of end of year procedures and the audit process.

BACKGROUND

Nil

COMMENTS

Regulation 34 of the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996* requires a local government to prepare each month a statement of financial activity reporting on the revenue and expenditure, as set out in the annual budget under regulation 22(1)(d), for that month.

CONSULTATION

Nil

LEGAL AND STATUTORY REQUIREMENTS

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 Reg. 34 Financial activity statement required each month

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Reporting Material Differences Policy 4.2 Investment Policy 4.5

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Nil

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Strategic Community Plan

Theme: Sustainable and Capable Council

Objective: Provide accountable and sustainable leadership

Strategic Initiative: Nil

STRATEGIC RISK MANAGEMENT CONSIDERATIONS:

| Strategic Risk Category | Financial Sustainability |
|--------------------------|--|
| Consequence Rating | Catastrophic |
| Likelihood Rating | Unlikely |
| Acceptance Rating | Acceptable |
| Risk Acceptance Criteria | Risk Acceptable with adequate controls |

IMPACT ON CAPACITY

Nil

ALTERNATE OPTIONS AND THEIR IMPLICATIONS

Nil

CONCLUSION

This is a standard item in the Ordinary Council Meeting Agenda.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple Majority

COUNCIL RESOLUTION

Moved: Cr S Hmeljak Seconded: Cr F Hmeljak

1019.127 That Council:

Receives and accepts the Monthly Financial Report for September 2019.

UNANIMOUSLY CARRIED: 8/0

| SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP |
|------------------------------------|
| MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT 30-Sep-19 |
| |
| |
| |

SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 SEPTEMBER 2019

| | | 2019-20 | 2019-20 | 2019-20 | _ |
|--|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| | NOTES | ANNUAL BUDGET | YTD BUDGET | YTD ACTUAL | |
| EXPENDITURE (Exluding Finance Costs) | | \$ | \$ | \$ | |
| General Purpose Funding | | (81,604) | (25,769) | (21,598) | |
| Governance | | (937,524) | (270,876) | (256,079) | |
| Law, Order, Public Safety | | (377,637) | (102,995) | (70,099) | |
| Health | | (372,745) | (94,863) | (65,171) | |
| Education and Welfare | | (47,261) | (17,772) | (7,004) | |
| Housing Community Amenities | | (54,508) (570,367) | (9,445) (148,951) | -6,030.37 -73,550.75 | |
| Recreation and Culture | | (1,407,164) | | (245,284) | |
| Transport | | (3,112,232) | (1,045,382) | (460,427) | |
| Economic Services | | (278,899) | (32,190) | (30,508) | |
| Other Property and Services | | (585,290) | (212,446) | (99,528) | |
| | | (7,825,231) | (2,334,517) | (1,335,279) | |
| REVENUE | | | | | |
| General Purpose Funding | | 4,649,831 | 0 | 4,147,856 | |
| Governance Law, Order, Public Safety | | 0 69,260 | 545,435 0 | 327 1,038 | |
| Health | | 300 | 0 | 499 | |
| Education and Welfare | | 11,800 | 0 | 400 | |
| Housing | | 86,598 | 545,435 | 22,216 | |
| Community Amenities | | 283,139 | (1,096,851) | 260,191 | |
| Recreation and Culture | | 17,999 | 0 | 2,975 | |
| Transport | | 140,886 | 0 | 54 | |
| Economic Services | | 52,340 | 0 | 3,344 | |
| Other Property & Services | | 119,610 | 0 (5.000) | 36,979 | |
| | | 5,431,763 | (5,980) | 4,475,880 | 4,625,396 |
| Increase(Decrease) | | (2,393,468) | (2,340,498) | 3,140,601 | |
| FINANCE COSTS | | | | | |
| FINANCE COSTS General Purpose Funding | | 0 | | 0 | |
| Housing | | (24,568) | (8,000) | 0 | |
| Community Amenities | | (24,000) | (30,000) | 0 | |
| Recreation & Culture | | (23,471) | 0 | 0 | |
| Transport | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Other Property & Services | | (2,015) | 0 | 0 | |
| Total Finance Costs | | (50,054) | (38,000) | 0 | |
| NON-OPERATING REVENUE | | | | | |
| General Purpose Funding | | 0 | (7,010) | 0 | |
| Law, Order & Public Safety | | 0 | Ó | 0 | |
| Housing | | 367,500 | 72,087 | 0 | |
| Community Amenities | | 300,000 | 0 | | |
| Recreation & Culture | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Transport Economic Services | | 699,558 | 0 | 149,516 | |
| Total Non-Operating Revenue | | 1,367,058 | 65,077 | 149,516 | |
| Total Non-operating Nevenue | | 1,307,030 | 03,077 | 143,310 | |
| PROFIT/(LOSS) ON SALE OF ASSETS | | | | | |
| Law, Order & Public Safety | | 0 | 72,087 | 0 | |
| Health | | 0 | (1,024,764) | 0 | |
| Housing | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Community Amenities | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Recreation & Culture Profit | | 0 | 1,811,529 | 0 | |
| Recreation & Culture Loss Transport Profit | | 0 | 3,876,849 | 0 | |
| Transport Loss | | (115,943) | 5,688,378 | 0 | |
| Other Property & Services Profit | | 7,521 | 4,663,614 | 0 | |
| Other Property & Services Loss | <u></u> | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Total Profit/(Loss) | | (108,422) | 15,015,606 | 0 | |
| NET RESULT | | (1,184,886) | 12,702,185 | 3,290,117 | |
| Other Comprehensive Income | | | | | |
| Changes on revaluation of non-current assets | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Total Abnormal Items | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME | | (1,184,886) | 12,702,185 | 3,290,117 | |
| • | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 1 |

SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY NATURE/TYPE FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 SEPTEMBER 2019

| | 2019-20 BUDGET | 2019-20 ACTUAL |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| Expenses | | |
| Employee Costs | (2,597,413) | (719,636) |
| Materials and Contracts | (2,222,641) | (400,789) |
| Utility Charges | (180,080) | (30,443) |
| Depreciation on Non-Current Assets | (2,182,615) | Ó |
| Interest Expenses | (50,054) | 0 |
| Insurance Expenses | (232,304) | (129,932) |
| Other Expenditure | (410,178) | (54,478) |
| | (7,875,285) | (1,335,279) |
| Revenue | | |
| Rates | 4,085,295 | 4,123,007 |
| Operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions | 852,667 | 0 |
| Fees and Charges | 337,229 | 102,106 |
| Service Charges | Ó | Ó |
| Interest Earnings | 68,470 | 10,569 |
| Other Revenue | 88,102 | 60,669 |
| | 5,431,763 | 4,296,351 |
| | (2,443,522) | 2,961,072 |
| Non-Operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions Fair Value Adjustments to financial assets at fair value | 1,367,058 | 329,046 |
| through profit/loss | 0 | 0 |
| Profit on Asset Disposals | 7,521 | 0 |
| Loss on Asset Disposals | (115,943) | 0 |
| | 1,258,636 | 329,046 |
| Net Result | (1,184,886) | 3,290,117 |
| Other Comprehensive Income | | |
| Changes on revaluation of non-current assets | 0 | 0 |
| Total Other Comprehensive Income | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME | (1,184,886) | 3,290,117 |

340,123 4,960,396 4,620,273 (\$40,330)

SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 SEPTEMBER 2019

| | Note | 2018-19 ACTUAL | 2019-20 ACTUAL | Variance |
|---|------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| | | \$ | S S | \$ |
| Current assets | | · | Ť | Ť |
| Unrestricted Cash & Cash Equivalents | | 584,969 | 1,405,599 | 820,631 |
| Restricted Cash & Cash Equivalents | | 1,994,946 | 1,760,343 | -234,604 |
| Trade and other receivables | | 2,476,324 | 4,084,502 | 1,608,178 |
| Inventories | | 29,548 | 48,145 | 18,596 |
| Other assets | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total current assets | | 5,085,788 | 7,298,589 | 2,212,801 |
| Non-current assets | | | | |
| Trade and other receivables | | 216,796 | 181,612 | -35,184 |
| LG House Unit Trust | | 6,186 | 61,867 | 55,681 |
| Property, infrastructure, plant and equipment | | 30,268,914 | 30,111,234 | -157,680 |
| Infrastructure Assets | | 89,714,587 | 89,770,635 | 56,048 |
| Total non-current assets | | 120,206,483 | 120,125,348 | -81,135 |
| Total assets | | 125,292,271 | 127,423,937 | 2,131,667 |
| Current liabilities | | | | |
| Trade and other payables | | 233,000 | 254,994 | -21,994 |
| Interest-bearing loans and borrowings | | 1,163,537 | 163,630 | 999,906 |
| Provisions | | 324,814 | 454,011 | -129,197 |
| Total current liabilities | | 1,721,351 | 872,636 | 848,716 |
| Non-current liabilities | | | | |
| Interest-bearing loans and borrowings | | 749,852 | 586,221 | 163,630 |
| Provisions | | 104,800 | 54,321 | 50,479 |
| Total non-current liabilities | | 854,651 | 640,542 | 214,109 |
| Total liabilities | | 2,576,003 | 1,513,178 | 1,062,825 |
| Net assets | | 122,716,268 | 125,910,759 | 3,194,491 |
| | | | | |
| Equity | | | | |
| Retained surplus | | 43,260,431 | 42,285,569 | -974,863 |
| Net Result | | -628,654 | 3,290,117 | 3,918,771 |
| Reserve - asset revaluation | | 78,094,181 | 78,604,821 | 510,640 |
| Reserve - Cash backed | | 1,990,309 | 1,730,252 | -260,057 |
| Total equity | | 122,716,268 | 125,910,759 | 3,194,491 |

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes

SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 SEPTEMBER 2019

| | Note | 2018-19 ACTUAL \$ | 2019-20 BUDGET | 2019-20 ACTUAL \$ |
|--|------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| Cash Flows from operating activities | | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Payments | | | | |
| Employee Costs | | (2,322,997) | (2,110,373) | (726,650) |
| Materials & Contracts | | (9,288,820) | (5,497,574) | (402,994) |
| Utilities (gas, electricity, water, etc) | | (152,816) | (173,500) | (30,443) |
| Insurance | | (169,375) | (56,054) | (129,932) |
| Interest Expense | | (47,253) | (211,068) | (125,552 |
| Goods and Services Tax Paid | | (300,000) | (211,000) | č |
| Other Expenses | | (194,954) | (371,689) | (26,613 |
| Other Expenses | | (12,476,215) | (8,420,258) | (1,316,633 |
| Receipts | | (12,470,213) | (0,420,230) | (1,510,055 |
| Rates | | 3,856,106 | 4,005,853 | 288,976 |
| Operating Grants & Subsidies | | 1,216,396 | 746,003 | 200,970 |
| Contributions, Reimbursements & Donations | | 1,210,390 | 740,003 | (|
| Fees and Charges | | 223,463 | 346,222 | 102.106 |
| Interest Earnings | | 103,186 | 67,420 | 102,100 |
| Goods and Services Tax | | | | |
| Other | | 189,811 | 109,879 | (449) |
| Other | | 6,759,854 | 5,591,971 | 653,599 |
| Not One by flower from One and flow Antibides | 9 | 12,348,816 | 10,867,348 | 1,054,802 |
| Net Cash flows from Operating Activities | 9 | (127,399) | 2,447,090 | (261,831) |
| Cash flows from investing activities Payments | | | | |
| Purchase of Land | | (250,688) | (510,000) | (|
| Purchase of Buildings | | (93,045) | (954,930) | (302,747) |
| Purchase Plant and Equipment | | (327,274) | (732,000) | (302,747) |
| Purchase Furniture and Equipment | | (18,739) | (5,000) | (|
| Purchase Road Infrastructure Assets | | (1,218,668) | (1,300,381) | (|
| Purchase of Footpath Assets | | (1,210,000) | (5,000) | Č |
| Purchase Aerodrome Assets | | (3,099) | (5,000) | (|
| Purchase Drainage Assets | | (3,099) | (9,000) | (|
| Purchase Sewerage Assets | | (45,775) | (50,000) | (|
| Purchase Parks & Ovals Assets | | (4,700) | (4,858) | (|
| Purchase Solid Waste Assets | | (4,700) | (4,656) | (|
| | | 0 | (0.000) | |
| Purchase Infrastructure Other Assets Receipts | | 0 | (8,000) | (|
| Proceeds from Sale of Assets | | 77.809 | 223,000 | (|
| Non-Operating grants used for Development of | | 11,009 | 223,000 | |
| Assets | | 654,212 | 1,095,672 | 329,046 |
| | | (1,229,968) | (2,260,497) | 26,299 |
| | | | | |
| Cash flows from financing activities | | | | |
| Repayment of Debentures | | (163,109) | (1,163,539) | (|
| Advances to Community Groups | | 0 | 0 | (|
| Revenue from Self Supporting Loans | | 26,352 | 27,433 | (|
| Proceeds from New Debentures | | 1,000,000 | 367,500 | (|
| Net cash flows from financing activities | | 863,243 | (768,606) | (|
| Net increase/(decrease) in cash held | | (494,124) | (582,013) | (235,533) |
| Cash at the Beginning of Reporting Period | | 3,074,039 | 2,579,916 | 3,401,475 |
| Cash at the End of Reporting Period | 9 | 2,579,915 | 1,997,903 | 3,165,942 |

SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 SEPTEMBER 2019

Notes

| | 2018-19 ACTUAL | 2019-20 BUDGET | 2019-20 ACTUAL |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | ACTUAL \$ | BUDGET \$ | ACTUAL |
| RECONCILIATION OF CASH | | | <u> </u> |
| Cash at Bank - Unrestricted | 587,764 | 1,996,061 | 1,403,799 |
| Cash at Bank Reserves - Restricted | 1,990,309 | | 1,760,343 |
| Cash on Hand | 1,842 | 1,842 | 1,800 |
| TOTAL CASH | 2,579,915 | 1,997,903 | 3,165,942 |
| | | | |
| RECONCILIATION OF NET CASH USED IN OPERATING ACTIVITIES TO OPERATING RESULT | | | |
| Net Result (As per Comprehensive Income Statement) | -923,476 | -1,184,886 | 3,290,117 |
| Add back Depreciation | 2,932,726 | 2,182,615 | 0 |
| (Gain)/Loss on Disposal of Assets | 23,298 | 108,422 | 0 |
| Self Supporting Loan Principal Reimbursements | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Contributions for the Development of Assets | -654,212 | -1,367,058 | -329,046 |
| Changes in Assets and Liabilities | | | |
| (Increase)/Decrease in Inventory | -8,345 | 0 | -27,150 |
| (Increase)/Decrease in Receivables | -1,555,399 | 2,248,147 | -3,231,328 |
| Increase/(Decrease) in Accounts Payable | -28,471 | 5,642 | 28,955 |
| Increase/(Decrease) in Prepayments | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Increase/(Decrease) in Employee Provisions | 86,480 | 47,299 | 6,620 |
| Increase/(Decrease) in Accrued Expenses | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rounding | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NET CASH FROM/(USED) IN OPERATING ACTIVITIES | -127,399 | 2,040,181 | -261,831 |

SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP FINANCIAL ACTIVITY STATEMENT FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 SEPTEMBER 2019

| | | 2019-20 | 2019-20 | 2019-20 | MATERIAL |
|--|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| | | ANNUAL | YTD | YTD | VARIANCES |
| | | BUDGET | BUDGET | ACTUAL | % |
| OPERATING REVENUE | | \$ | \$ | \$ | |
| General Purpose Funding | | ₹ 772,982 | پ 232,342 | ب 267,253 | 15.03% |
| Governance | | 0 | 0 | 327 | 0.00% |
| Law, Order Public Safety | | 69,260 | 934 | 1,038 | 11.19% |
| Health Education and Welfare | | 300 | 0 | 499 | 0.00% |
| Education and Wellare | | 11,800 | 2,895 | 400 | (86.18%) Variance within |
| Housing | | 86,598 | 23,381 | 22,216 | % Threshold Variance within |
| Community Amenities | | 283,139 | 257,525 | 260,191 | % Threshold |
| Recreation and Culture | | 17,999 | 61 | 2,975 | 4793.36% |
| Transport | | 148,407 | 140,813 | 54 | (99.96%) |
| Economic Services | | 52,340 | 1,370 | 3,344 | 144.09% 12.37% |
| Other Property and Services | | 119,610 1,562,435 | 32,909 692,231 | 36,979 595,278 | 12.37 % |
| LESS OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | 1,002,100 | 302,20 | 000,210 | |
| General Purpose Funding | | (81,604) | (25,769) | (21,598) | 16.19% |
| | | | | | Variance within |
| Governance | | (937,524) | (270,876) | (256,079) | % Threshold |
| Law, Order, Public Safety | | (377,637) | (102,995) | (70,099) | (31.94%) |
| Health | | (372,745) | (94,863) | (65,171) | (31.30%) |
| Education and Welfare | | (47,261) | (17,772) | (7,004) | 60.59% |
| Housing | | (79,076) | (9,445) | (6,030) | (36.15%) |
| Community Amenities | | (570,367) | (148,951) | (73,551) | 50.62% |
| Recreation and Culture | | (1,430,635) | (373,830) | (245,284) | 34.39% |
| Transport | | (3,228,175) | (1,045,382) | (460,427) | (55.96%) |
| Economic Services | | (278,899) | (32,190) | (30,508) | Variance within % Threshold |
| Other Property & Services | | (587,305) | (212,446) | (99,528) | 53.15% |
| | | (7,991,228) | (2,334,517) | (1,335,279) | |
| <u>Increa</u> | ase(Decrease) | (6,428,793) | (1,642,287) | (740,001) | |
| ADD | | | | | |
| Movement in Employee Benefits (Non-current) Movement in Deferred Pensioners (Non-current) | | 50,764 | 545,435 | 0 | 100.00% |
| Movement in SS Loan (Non-current) | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Loss on the disposal of assets | | 115,943 | 0 | Ö | |
| (Profit)/ Loss on the disposal of assets | | (7,521) | 545,435 | 0 | 100.00% |
| Depreciation Written Back | | 2,182,615 | (1,096,851) | 0 | 100.00% |
| | O. t. T. (-1 | 2,341,801 | (5,980) | (740,004) | |
| LESS CAPITAL PROGRAMME | Sub Total | (4,086,992) | (1,648,267) | (740,001) | |
| Purchase of Land | | 0 | | | |
| Purchase Buildings | | (839,840) | 0 | (302,747) | 0.00% |
| Infrastructure Assets - Roads | | (1,374,436) | 0 | Ó | 0.00% |
| Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths | | (5,000) | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| Infrastructure Assets - Aerodromes | | (0.000) | (5.570) | 0 | 0.00% 100.00% |
| Infrastructure Assets - Drainage Infrastructure Assets - Sewerage | | (9,000) (10,000) | (5,570) (8,000) | 0 | 100.00% |
| Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals | | (5,570) | (30,000) | 0 | (100.00%) |
| Infrastructure Assets - Solid Waste | | (308,000) | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| Infrastructure Assets - Other | | (58,000) | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| Purchase Plant and Equipment | | (787,000) | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| Purchase Furniture and Equipment Proceeds from Sale of Assets | | 0 256,500 | 122,667 0 | 0 | (100.00%) 0.00% |
| Contributions for the Development of Assets | | 256,500 1,367,058 | 0 | 149,516 | 0.00% |
| Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal | | (194,184) | (7,010) | 0 | (100.00%) |
| Self Supporting Loan Principal Income | | 28,557 | Ó | 0 | 0.00% |
| Transfer to Reserves | | (396,991) | 72,087 | (3,444) | 104.78% |
| Plus Pounding | | (2,335,906) | 144,174 | (156,676) | |
| Plus Rounding | Sub Total | (6,422,898) | (1,504,093) | (896,677) | |
| FUNDING FROM | | (=, ===,==0) | (1,221,000) | (===,=) | |
| Transfer from Reserves | | 330,000 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| Loans Raised | | 404,520 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% |
| Estimated Opening Surplus at 1 July | | 1,811,529 | 0 | 1,846,515 | 0.00% |
| Amount Raised from General Rates | | 3,876,849 | 3,876,849 | 3,880,603 | Variance within % Threshold |
| and an analysis of the state of | | 6,422,898 | 3,876,849 | 5,727,118 | , |
| NET SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) | · | 0 | | , | |
| | | | _,, | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | 1 |

NOTE 1

CURRENT RATIO

Current Assets
Current Liabilitie 2,875,577

3.28

Ratios greater than one indicate that Council has sufficient current assets to meet it's short term current liabilities.

| NOTE 2 - VARIANCES EXPLAINED | | |
|--|--|--|
| OPERATING REVENUE General Purpose Funding | \$ VARIANCE | % VARIANCE |
| FAG Grant income more than anticipated for reporting period | 34,911 | 15.03% |
| Governance Anglicare Contribution to the Purple Bench Law Order & Public Safety - | 327 | 0.00% |
| Animal impounding fees higher than anticipated for reporting period Health | 105 | 11.19% |
| Reimbursement of Medical Centre expenditure and Health License fees received | 499 | 0.00% |
| Education & Welfare Education Dept mowing contract received annually not monthly as anticipated | (2,495) | (86.18%) |
| Housing Variance within 10% materiality threshold | (4.405) | Variance within % |
| Community Amenities | (1,165) | Threshold |
| Variance within 10% materiality threshold | 2.666 | Variance within % Threshold |
| Recreation & Culture | 2,000 | THESHOL |
| Ongerup Complex reimbursement power costs, Library Grant not anticipated and overcharge for Ongerup Telstra account reimbursed | 2,914 | 4793.36% |
| Transport Regional Road Group funds not received as anticipated for reporting period | (140,759) | (99.96%) |
| Economic Service Building applications higher than anticipated for reporting period | 1,974 | 144.09% |
| Other Property and Services Insurance dividend and Dept Transport commissions higher than anticipated | 4,070 | 12.37% |
| OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | |
| General Purpose funding | \$ VARIANCE | % VARIANCE |
| Community Grants expended less than anticipated for reporting period | | |
| | 4,171 | 16.19% |
| Governance Variance within 10% materiality threshold | 4,171 14,797 | 16.19% Variance within % |
| Governance Variance within 10% materiality threshold Law Order & Public Safety - | | Variance |
| Governance Variance within 10% materiality threshold Law Order & Public Safety - Depreciation on emergency services plant and buildings to be applied after Audit in October, no monetary impact | | Variance |
| Governance Variance within 10% materiality threshold Law Order & Public Safety - Depreciation on emergency services plant and buildings to be applied after Audit in October, no monetary impact Health EHO Salary less than anticipated, depreciation to Medical Centre to be applied | 14,797 32,896 | Variance within % -31.94% |
| Governance Variance within 10% materiality threshold Law Order & Public Safety - Depreciation on emergency services plant and buildings to be applied after Audit in October, no monetary impact Health EHO Salary less than anticipated, depreciation to Medical Centre to be applied following audit, no monetary impact Education & Welfare | 14,797 | Variance within % |
| Governance Variance within 10% materiality threshold Law Order & Public Safety - Depreciation on emergency services plant and buildings to be applied after Audit in October, no monetary impact Health EHO Salary less than anticipated, depreciation to Medical Centre to be applied following audit, no monetary impact Education & Welfare Mowing costs less than anticipated, depreciation of buildings to be applied following Audit, no monetary impact | 14,797 32,896 | Variance within % -31.94% |
| Governance Variance within 10% materiality threshold Law Order & Public Safety - Depreciation on emergency services plant and buildings to be applied after Audit in October, no monetary impact Health EHO Salary less than anticipated, depreciation to Medical Centre to be applied following audit, no monetary impact Education & Welfare Mowing costs less than anticipated, depreciation of buildings to be applied | 14,797 32,896 29,691 | Variance within % -31.94% (31.30%) |
| Governance Variance within 10% materiality threshold Law Order & Public Safety - Depreciation on emergency services plant and buildings to be applied after Audit in October, no monetary impact Health EHO Salary less than anticipated, depreciation to Medical Centre to be applied following audit, no monetary impact Education & Welfare Mowing costs less than anticipated, depreciation of buildings to be applied following Audit, no monetary impact Housing | 14,797 32,896 29,691 10,769 3,415 | Variance within % -31.94% (31.30%) 60.59% (36.15%) |
| Governance Variance within 10% materiality threshold Law Order & Public Safety - Depreciation on emergency services plant and buildings to be applied after Audit in October, no monetary impact Health EHO Salary less than anticipated, depreciation to Medical Centre to be applied following audit, no monetary impact Education & Welfare Mowing costs less than anticipated, depreciation of buildings to be applied following Audit, no monetary impact Housing Depreciation to be applied after Audit in October, no monetary impact Community Amenities Depreciation to be applied following Audit in October, no monetary impact Recreation & Culture | 14,797 32,896 29,691 10,769 | Variance within % -31.94% (31.30%) 60.59% |
| Governance Variance within 10% materiality threshold Law Order & Public Safety - Depreciation on emergency services plant and buildings to be applied after Audit in October, no monetary impact Health EHO Salary less than anticipated, depreciation to Medical Centre to be applied following audit, no monetary impact Education & Welfare Mowing costs less than anticipated, depreciation of buildings to be applied following Audit, no monetary impact Housing Depreciation to be applied after Audit in October, no monetary impact Community Amenities Depreciation to be applied following Audit in October, no monetary impact Recreation & Culture Depreciation to be applied following Audit in October, no monetary impact | 14,797 32,896 29,691 10,769 3,415 | Variance within % -31.94% (31.30%) 60.59% (36.15%) |
| Governance Variance within 10% materiality threshold Law Order & Public Safety - Depreciation on emergency services plant and buildings to be applied after Audit in October, no monetary impact Health EHO Salary less than anticipated, depreciation to Medical Centre to be applied following audit, no monetary impact Education & Welfare Mowing costs less than anticipated, depreciation of buildings to be applied following Audit, no monetary impact Housing Depreciation to be applied after Audit in October, no monetary impact Community Amenities Depreciation to be applied following Audit in October, no monetary impact Recreation & Culture | 14,797 32,896 29,691 10,769 3,415 75,400 | Variance within % -31.94% (31.30%) 60.59% (36.15%) 50.62% |
| Governance Variance within 10% materiality threshold Law Order & Public Safety - Depreciation on emergency services plant and buildings to be applied after Audit in October, no monetary impact Health EHO Salary less than anticipated, depreciation to Medical Centre to be applied following audit, no monetary impact Education & Welfare Mowing costs less than anticipated, depreciation of buildings to be applied following Audit, no monetary impact Housing Depreciation to be applied after Audit in October, no monetary impact Community Amenities Depreciation to be applied following Audit in October, no monetary impact Recreation & Culture Depreciation to be applied following Audit in October, no monetary impact Transport Road maintenance expenditure less than anticipated for reporting period. | 14,797 32,896 29,691 10,769 3,415 75,400 128,545 | Variance within % -31.94% (31.30%) 60.59% (36.15%) 50.62% 34.39% (55.96%) |
| Governance Variance within 10% materiality threshold Law Order & Public Safety - Depreciation on emergency services plant and buildings to be applied after Audit in October, no monetary impact Health EHO Salary less than anticipated, depreciation to Medical Centre to be applied following audit, no monetary impact Education & Welfare Mowing costs less than anticipated, depreciation of buildings to be applied following Audit, no monetary impact Housing Depreciation to be applied after Audit in October, no monetary impact Community Amenities Depreciation to be applied following Audit in October, no monetary impact Recreation & Culture Depreciation to be applied following Audit in October, no monetary impact Transport Road maintenance expenditure less than anticipated for reporting period. Depreciation to be applied following Audit in October, no monetary impact Economic Service | 14,797 32,896 29,691 10,769 3,415 75,400 128,545 | Variance within % -31.94% (31.30%) 60.59% (36.15%) 50.62% 34.39% (55.96%) |
| Governance Variance within 10% materiality threshold Law Order & Public Safety - Depreciation on emergency services plant and buildings to be applied after Audit in October, no monetary impact Health EHO Salary less than anticipated, depreciation to Medical Centre to be applied following audit, no monetary impact Education & Welfare Mowing costs less than anticipated, depreciation of buildings to be applied following Audit, no monetary impact Housing Depreciation to be applied after Audit in October, no monetary impact Community Amenities Depreciation to be applied following Audit in October, no monetary impact Recreation & Culture Depreciation to be applied following Audit in October, no monetary impact Transport Road maintenance expenditure less than anticipated for reporting period. Depreciation to be applied following Audit in October, no monetary impact Economic Service Variance within 10% materiality threshold | 14,797 32,896 29,691 10,769 3,415 75,400 128,545 | Variance within % -31.94% (31.30%) 60.59% (36.15%) 50.62% 34.39% (55.96%) |

| C | APITAL REVENUE | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------|
| Proceeds on Sale of Assets | | |
| Sale of Vehicle GN00 | 0 | |
| Sale of Vehicle GN002 | 0 | |
| Sale of Utility (GN0048) | 0 | |
| Sale of Utility GN.037 | 0 | |
| Sale of Utility GN.0004 | 0 | |
| Sale of Loader GN.0040 | 0 | |
| Sale of Backhoe GN.0089 | 0 | |
| Proceeds - Sale of Land | 0 | |
| | 0 | 0.00% |
| Non-Operating Revenue | | |
| <u>Housing</u> | | |
| Commonwealth Grants BBR Funding | 0 | |
| <u>Transport</u> | | |
| Regional Road Group Grants | TIMING -122,667 | |
| Roads To Recovery Grants | 0 | |
| | -122,667 | 0.00% |
| Transfers from Reserve | | |
| Transfer from Reserve Fund | 0 | 0 |

| CAPITAL EXPENDI | TURE | | |
|--|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Transfers to Reserve | | | |
| Transfers To Reserve Funds - (Inc Interest Earned) - Offset by | | | |
| interest earned on Reserve Term Deposit | TIMING | 3,565 | |
| | | 3,565 | 104.78% |
| | | | |
| Furniture & Equipment | | 0 | |
| Administration - Computers and monitor replacements | | U | |
| Total (Ove | r)/Under Budget _ | 0 | (100.00%) |
| Land & Buildings | | | |
| Housing | | | |
| Construction of 2 houses on cnr Quinn & Whitehead Sts | TIMING | (302,747) | |
| 20 McDonald St Renewals | | Ó | |
| 2 Cecil Street Bathroom Renewal | | 0 | |
| Community Amenities | | | |
| Land Development Cuneo Close - Project expenses higher than | 1 | | |
| anticipated for the reporting period | | 0 | |
| Recreation & Culture | | | |
| Swimming Pool Capital Expenditure | | 0 | |
| Yougenup Community Centre | | 0 | |
| Gnp Town Hall Capital | | 0 | |
| Ongerup Town Hall Renewals | | 0 | |
| Old Swimming Pool Redevelopment | | 0 | |
| Ongerup Community Centre Capital | | 0 | |
| Ongerup CWA Building Capital | | 0 | |
| Ongerup Museum Capital | | 0 | |
| Gnowangerup Star Building Capital | | 0 | |
| <u>Transport</u> | | | |
| Gnowangerup Works Depot Capital | | 0 | |
| Ongerup Works Depot Capital | | 0 | |
| Other Property & Services | | | |
| Administration Centre Building Capital | | 0 | |
| Total (Ove | r)/Under Budget _ | (302,747) | 0.00% |

| Recreation & Culture Very Company and Water Tank - Ongerup oval Very Company and Water Tank - Ongerup Water Water Ponds Very Company and Water Tank - Ongerup Water Water Ponds Very Company and Water Tank - Ongerup Water Water Ponds Very Company and Water Tank - Ongerup Water Water Ponds Very Company and Water Tank - Ongerup Water Water Ponds Very Company and Water Tank - Ongerup Water Water Ponds Very Company and Water Tank - Ongerup Water Water Ponds Very Company - Very Compa | CAPITA | AL EXPENDITURE | | |
|--|---|----------------------------|-------|------------|
| Purchase Pump and Water Tank - Ongerup oval | Plant & Equipment | | | |
| Transport | Recreation & Culture | | | |
| Purchase Loader GN0040 | Purchase Pump and Water Tank - Ongerup oval | | 0 | |
| Purchase Backhoe GN 0089 | Transport | | | |
| Minor Plant Purchases | | | 0 | |
| 4 Tonne Multi Roller | Purchase Backhoe GN.0089 | | 0 | |
| Purchase of Utility GN.0048 | Minor Plant Purchases | | 0 | |
| Purchase of Utility GN.037 | 4 Tonne Multi Roller | | 0 | |
| Purchase of Utility (R.0.04 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | Purchase of Utility GN.0048 | | 0 | |
| Purchase Canopy for Utility (Ranger) Other Property & Services | Purchase of Utility GN.037 | | 0 | |
| Other Property & Services | Purchase of Utility GN.004 | | 0 | |
| Other Property & Services | Purchase Canopy for Utility (Ranger) | | 0 | |
| MCS Vehicle - DECEMBER DELIVERY Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 | Other Property & Services | | | |
| MCS Vehicle - DECEMBER DELIVERY Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 | CEO Vehicle - DECEMBER DELIVERY | | 0 | |
| Road Construction Roads to Recovery Rabbit Proof Fence Rd - Gravel Sheet 0 Salt River Road 0 Gleeson Road Gravel Sheet SLk 5.00 - 9.00 Regional Road Group Tieline Road Reseal 0 Borden - Bremer Road 0 Gleeson Road Road Road Road Road Road Road Road | MCS Vehicle - DECEMBER DELIVERY | | | |
| Road Construction Roads to Recovery Rabbit Proof Fence Rd - Gravel Sheet 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | | Total (Over)/Under Budget | 0 | 0.00% |
| Raabit to Recovery Rabit Proof Fence Rd - Gravel Sheet 0 0 0 0 | | | | |
| Rabbit Proof Fence Rd - Gravel Sheet | | | | |
| Salt River Road 0 Gleeson Road Gravel Sheet SLk 5.00 - 9.00 0 Regional Road Group 0 Tieline Road Reseal 0 Borden - Bremer Road 0 Ongerup-Pingrup Road 0 Municipal Fund Roads 0 Sandalwood Road Reseal 0 Borden Bremer Bay Road 0 Tieline Rd Resheet 0 Nightwell Rd 0 Highdenup Rd Gravel Sheet 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 Footpath Construction Footpath Construction Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 Ongerup Renewals 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 Dongerup Waste Water Ponds 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget 5,570 Total (Over)/Under Budget 5,570 Total (Over)/Under Budget 5,570 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 Ongerup | Roads to Recovery | | | |
| Gleeson Road Gravel Sheet SLk 5.00 - 9.00 Regional Road Group | Rabbit Proof Fence Rd - Gravel Sheet | | 0 | |
| Regional Road Group Tieline Road Reseal | Salt River Road | | 0 | |
| Tieline Road Reseal 0 | Gleeson Road Gravel Sheet SLk 5.00 - 9.00 | | 0 | |
| Borden - Bremer Road | Regional Road Group | | | |
| Ongerup-Pingrup Road O Municipal Fund Roads Sandalwood Road Reseal O Borden Bremer Bay Road O O O O O | Tieline Road Reseal | | 0 | |
| Municipal Fund Roads Sandalwood Road Reseal Sandalwood Road Reseal O | Borden - Bremer Road | | 0 | |
| Sandalwood Road Reseal 0 | Ongerup-Pingrup Road | | 0 | |
| Borden Bremer Bay Road 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Municipal Fund Roads | | | |
| Tieline Rd Resheet 0 Nightwell Rd 0 Highdenup Rd Gravel Sheet 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 Footpath Construction 0 Footpath Construction 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 Drainage Infrastructure 0 Drainage Renewals 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 100.00% Sewerage Infrastructure 0 Ongerup Waste Water Ponds 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 100.00% Parks, Ovals & Reserves Infrastructure Total (Over)/Under Budget 5,570 Total (Over)/Under Budget 5,570 -100.00% Other Infrastructure 0 5,570 -100.00% Other Infrastructure 0 0 0 0 Caravan Park Other Infrastructure 0 0 0 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 0 0 0 | Sandalwood Road Reseal | | 0 | |
| Tieline Rd Resheet 0 Nightwell Rd 0 Highdenup Rd Gravel Sheet 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 Footpath Construction 0 Footpath Construction 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 Drainage Infrastructure 0 Drainage Renewals 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 100.00% Sewerage Infrastructure 0 Ongerup Waste Water Ponds 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 100.00% Parks, Ovals & Reserves Infrastructure Total (Over)/Under Budget 5,570 Total (Over)/Under Budget 5,570 -100.00% Other Infrastructure 0 5,570 -100.00% Other Infrastructure 0 0 0 0 Caravan Park Other Infrastructure 0 0 0 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 0 0 0 | Borden Bremer Bav Road | | | |
| Footpath Construction Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 Footpath Construction 0 0.00% Footpath Construction 0 0.00% Footpath Construction 0 0.00% Drainage Infrastructure 0 0.00% Drainage Renewals 0 100.00% Sewerage Infrastructure 0 100.00% Ongerup Waste Water Ponds 0 100.00% Parks, Ovals & Reserves Infrastructure 0 100.00% Community Park Capital TIMING 5,570 -100.00% Other Infrastructure 0 -100.00% -100.00% Other Infrastructure 0 -100.00% -100.00% Other Infrastructure 0 -100.00% -100.00% Other Infrastructure 0 0 -100.00% Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 0 Other Infrastructure 0 0 Caravan Park Other Infrastructure 0 0 Caravan Park Other Infrastructure 0 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget< | • | | | |
| Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 0.00% | | | 0 | |
| Footpath Construction Footpath Construction Footpath Construction Footpath Construction Footpath Construction Footpath Construction Total (Over)/Under Budget Drainage Infrastructure Drainage Renewals Total (Over)/Under Budget O Total (Over)/Under Budget O Total (Over)/Under Budget Footpath Construction Total (Over)/Under Budget Total (Over)/Under Budget Footpath Construction Footpath Construction Total (Over)/Under Budget Footpath Construction Footp | Highdenup Rd Gravel Sheet | | | |
| Total (Over)/Under Budget | | Total (Over)/Under Budget | 0 | 0.00% |
| Total (Over)/Under Budget | Footpath Construction | | | |
| Drainage Infrastructure Drainage Infrastructure Drainage Renewals Total (Over)/Under Budget Drainage Renewals Drai | | | 0 | |
| Drainage Infrastructure 0 100.00% Drainage Renewals 0 100.00% Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 100.00% Sewerage Infrastructure 0 100.00% Ongerup Waste Water Ponds 0 100.00% Parks, Ovals & Reserves Infrastructure TIMING 5,570 Community Park Capital Total (Over)/Under Budget 5,570 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 -100.00% Other Infrastructure 0 0 Caravan Park Other Infrastructure 0 0 Street Banners & Banner Poles 0 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 0 | 1 ootpatii Constituction | Total (Over)/Under Budget | | 0.00% |
| Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 | | Total (Over)/Orider Budget | | 0.00% |
| Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 | Drainage Infrastructure | | | |
| Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 100.00% | Drainage Renewals | | 0 | |
| Ongerup Waste Water Ponds Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 100.00% Parks, Ovals & Reserves Infrastructure TIMING 5,570 Community Park Capital Total (Over)/Under Budget 5,570 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 Caravan Park Other Infrastructure 0 Street Banners & Banner Poles 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 | - | Total (Over)/Under Budget | 0 | 100.00% |
| Ongerup Waste Water Ponds Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 100.00% Parks, Ovals & Reserves Infrastructure TIMING 5,570 Community Park Capital Total (Over)/Under Budget 5,570 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 Caravan Park Other Infrastructure 0 Street Banners & Banner Poles 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 | | | | |
| Parks, Ovals & Reserves Infrastructure Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 | | | 0 | |
| Parks, Ovals & Reserves Infrastructure Community Park Capital TIMING Total (Over)/Under Budget 5,570 -100.00% Other Infrastructure Caravan Park Other Infrastructure Caravan Park Other Infrastructure Street Banners & Banner Poles Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 0.00% | Ongerup Waste Water Ponds | | | |
| Other Infrastructure Total (Over)/Under Budget 5,570 -100.00% Other Infrastructure 0 5,570 -100.00% Street Banners & Banner Poles 0 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 0.00% | | Total (Over)/Under Budget | 0 | 100.00% |
| Other Infrastructure Total (Over)/Under Budget 5,570 -100.00% Other Infrastructure 0 5,570 -100.00% Street Banners & Banner Poles 0 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 0.00% | Parks Ovals & Reserves Infrastructure | | | |
| Total (Over)/Under Budget 5,570 -100.00% Other Infrastructure Caravan Park Other Infrastructure 0 Street Banners & Banner Poles 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 0.00% | | TIMING | 5 570 | |
| Other Infrastructure Caravan Park Other Infrastructure 0 Street Banners & Banner Poles 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 0.00% | Community i air Capitai | | | -100 00% |
| Caravan Park Other Infrastructure 0 Street Banners & Banner Poles 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 0.00% | | | 3,310 | - 100.0070 |
| Caravan Park Other Infrastructure 0 Street Banners & Banner Poles 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 0.00% | Other Infrastructure | | | |
| Street Banners & Banner Poles 0 Total (Over)/Under Budget 0 0.00% | | | 0 | |
| Total (Over)/Under Budget0 0.00% | Street Banners & Banner Poles | | | |
| | | | | |
| Note: (ND) No Disduct President Mode | | Total (Over)/Under Budget | 0 | 0.00% |
| | Note: (NB) = No Budget Provision Made | | | |

SHIRE OF GNOWANGERUP SUMMARY OF CURRENT ASSETS AND LIABILITIES FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 SEPTEMBER 2019

| CURRENT NESSET Septimized | | | ACTUAL | ACTUAL |
|---|---|--|--|--|
| Supplies | 04000 | CURRENT ASSET | 30-Sep-19 | 30 JUNE 2019 |
| Cisp Office Petry Cash | | | | |
| SWMMING POOL VENDING MACHINE \$1,000 | | · | | |
| CASH ONL HAND - JANAING CHANGE \$1,000 \$1,000 | 91005 | Swimming Pool Float | \$300 | \$300 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | 5 . | | |
| Searchard Cash - Land Development Reserve | | | | |
| Plo22 Restricted Cash - Unspent Grants Reserve \$7,989 \$7,973 \$793 \$ | | | | |
| 19102 | | · | | |
| 191029 Restricted Cash - Nusate Disposal Reserve \$247,671 \$247,178 \$1000 Restricted Cash - Futures Fund Reserve \$16,262 \$16,230 \$1030 Restricted Cash - Futures Fund Reserve \$16,262 \$16,230 \$1030 Restricted Cash - Futures Fund Reserve \$16,262 \$16,230 \$1000 \$1 | | | | |
| 1903 Restricted Cash - Futures Fund Reserve \$16,280 | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 91071 | | | | |
| 191071 | | | | |
| 191073 Restricted Cash - CEVNA Stay on Your Feet Crant \$0 \$0 | | · | | |
| 191074 Restricted Cash - UCLF Grant Swim Pool (RDL) So So So So So So So S | | | | |
| 191076 Restricted Cash - Workforce Planning Grant (DLG) \$0 \$0 | | | | |
| 91077 RESTRICTED CASH - STATE EMERGENCY SERVICES GRANT \$15,464 \$15,464 \$15,646 \$1079 RESTRICTED CASH - BUSH FIRE SERVICES GRANT \$15,464 \$15,464 \$19,709 RESTRICTED CASH - CLOF YOUTH DEV SCHOLAR \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$10 | | , , | | |
| 191072 RESTRICTED CASH - STATE EMBRGENCY SERVICES GRANT | | | | |
| 191079 RESTRICTED CASH - CLOF YOUTH DEV SCHOLAR \$0 \$0 \$0 191080 RESTRICTED CASH - CAT TRAP BONDS \$3,076 \$3,376 \$3,473,984 \$3,473,984 \$4,571 \$5,596 \$1101, Rates Debtor - Reported Area Rates \$120,365 \$110,576 \$3,450 \$3,413,991 \$1101, Rates Debtor - Hopid Charges \$12,786 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$10,588 \$10,588 \$12,286 \$10,588 \$10,588 \$12,286 \$10,588 \$10,588 \$12,286 \$10,588 | | | | |
| 91808 RESTRICTED CASH - CAT TRAP BONDS \$100 \$100 91818 RESTRICTED CASH - TENANCY HOUSING BONDS \$3,376 \$3,376 \$3,376 \$3,376 \$3,376 \$3,376 \$3,376 \$3,376 \$3,376 \$3,376 \$3,376 \$3,376 \$3,376 \$3,376 \$3,376 \$3,376 \$3,413,39 \$111,155 \$3,411,155 | | | | |
| 1910 | | | | |
| 191101 Rates Debtor - Rates \$3,611,389 \$111,155 \$4,994 \$6,450 \$1012 Rates Debtor - Rubbish Collection \$40,571 \$5,596 \$112,786 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$10,887 \$108 Rates Debtor - Legal Charges \$17,087 \$5,885 \$10,873 \$1108 Rates Debtor - Sundry Charges \$71,087 \$5,885 \$11,093 \$1108 Rates Debtor - Sundry Charges \$30,535 \$4,037 \$1108 Rates Debtor - Sundry Charges \$36,553 \$4,037 \$1108 Rates Debtor - Sundry Charges \$36,553 \$4,037 \$1108 Rates Debtor - Recycling Charges \$36,553 \$4,037 \$1110 \$1112 | | | | |
| 191101 Rates Debtor - Specified Area Rates \$74,964 \$8,450 \$1102 Rates Debtor - Health Act Rate \$126,365 \$15,531 \$1103 Rates Debtor - Health Act Rate \$126,365 \$15,531 \$1104 Rates Debtor - Health Act Rate \$12,786 \$12,786 \$12,786 \$12,786 \$12,786 \$12,786 \$12,786 \$12,786 \$12,786 \$12,786 \$12,786 \$12,786 \$12,786 \$12,786 \$15,531 \$1105 Rates Debtor - Health Act Rate \$1106 \$17,286 \$16,209 \$1106 Rates Debtor - Hondry Charges \$0 | | | | |
| 191102 Rates Debtor - Fubbish Collection \$40,671 \$5,596 \$1103 Rates Debtor - Legal Charges \$12,786 \$12,286 \$15,2361 \$1104 Rates Debtor - Legal Charges \$17,286 \$12,286 \$12,286 \$1108 Rates Debtor - Legal Charges \$17,286 \$16,209 \$1106 Rates Debtor - Sundry Charges \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1007 \$25,885 \$10,873 \$1107 \$1007 | | | | |
| 91104 Rates Debtor - Legal Charges \$12,286 \$16,209 91106 Rates Debtor - InterestAdmin Charges \$17,286 \$16,209 91107 Rates Debtor - FSL \$71,067 \$5,685 91107 Rates Debtor - Sundry Charges \$30 \$30 91108 Rates Debtor - Recycling Charges \$36,553 \$4,637 91110 Sundry Debtors Control \$53,090 \$646,020 91111 Pensioner Rebate Claims - General Rates \$10,873 \$1,306 91112 Pensioner Rebate Claims - General Rates \$50,090 \$646,020 91112 Pensioner Rebate Claims - General Rates \$50,000 \$0,000 91120 STR Receivable \$0,00 \$3,000 91120 STR Receivable \$0,00 \$449 9130 Accrued Interest on SSL's \$216 \$216 \$2216 9130 Accrued Interest on SSL's \$2216 \$2216 9140 Self Supporting Loaner (Current) \$28,890 \$28,890 55022 Less Allocated To Works \$5,044 91502 Fuel & Oils Purchased \$54,044 91201 Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils \$29,994 \$29,548 91201 Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils \$20,994 \$29,548 91201 Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils \$30,000 \$0,000 93000 Bardy Proceeds - Selie of Land \$0,000 \$0,000 93000 Accrued Interest On Loans \$5,348 \$6,540 93000 Accrued Salaries & Warges \$0,000 \$0,000 93000 Accrued Salaries & Warges \$0,000 93000 Accru | | • | | |
| 91106 | 91103 | | \$126,365 | \$15,531 |
| 91106 | | ŭ ŭ | | |
| 91107 Rates Debtor - Sundry Charges \$36,553 \$4,837 91108 Rates Debtor - Recycling Charges \$36,553 \$4,837 91110 Sundry Debtors Control \$53,090 \$646,020 91111 Pensioner Rebate Claims - General Rates \$10,873 \$1,306 91112 Pensioner Rebate Claims - ESL Levy \$883 \$75 91112 GST Receivable \$0 \$0 \$0 93040 GST Receivable \$0 \$0 \$0 93041 GST Claimable \$0 \$646,020 91130 Accurade Interest on SSL's \$2,890 \$28,890 91130 Accurade Interest on SSL's \$528,890 \$28,890 91202 Less Allocated To Works \$54,044 \$199,324 91203 Stock On Hand - Fuel & Ois \$520,994 \$29,768 91201 Stock On Hand - Fuel & Ois \$20,994 \$29,768 91201 Stock On Hand - Fuel & Ois \$20,994 \$29,768 91201 Stock On Hand - Fuel & Ois \$30,000 \$0 93000 Sundry Creditors Control \$13,000 \$13,000 \$0 93001 ESL Payable \$30,000 \$4,722 93002 ACCRUED EXPENSES \$30,000 \$0 93003 Part Proceeds - Sale of Land \$0 \$0 93004 GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE \$1,847 \$1,547 93003 Rate Payments Received In Advance \$2,700 \$0 93040 GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE \$1,847 \$1,547 93060 RANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE \$1,547 \$1,547 93060 RANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE \$1,547 \$1,547 93060 RANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE \$1,547 \$1,543 93060 RANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE \$1,563 93061 ANIMAL TRAP BONDS \$0 \$0 93062 ACCULOW LOG TOURNAMENT \$1,563 93063 HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT \$1,563 93064 RANNAME RECEIVED IN ADVANCE \$1,765 93064 RENANCY HOUSING BONDS \$0 93065 HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT \$1,563 93060 RANDALT TERM LOAN \$0 \$0 93061 ANIMAL TRAP BONDS \$0 \$0 93062 ACCRUE RETERTION MONIES \$0 \$0 93063 HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT \$0 \$0 93064 TENANCY HOUSING BONDS \$0 \$0 93065 HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT \$0 \$0 93060 HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT \$0 \$0 93060 | | | | |
| 19110 Rates Debtor - Recycling Charges \$36,553 \$4,637 191110 Sundry Debtors Control \$53,090 \$646,020 191111 Pensioner Rebate Claims - General Rates \$10,873 \$1,306 191120 STR Receivable \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 30040 GST Reveivable \$0 \$0 \$409 39040 GST Reveivable \$0 \$0 \$549 39040 GST Payable \$0 \$0 \$549 39040 GST Claimable \$0 \$0 \$549 39141 GST Claimable \$2,216 \$2216 \$2216 19130 Accrued Interest on SSL's \$2216 \$2216 \$2216 19130 Accrued Interest on SSL's \$28,890 \$28,890 55022 | | | | |
| Pensioner Rebate Claims - ESL Levy | | | | |
| 11112 Pensioner Rebate Claims - ESL Levy \$883 \$75 1120 GST Receivable \$0 \$0 \$0 30040 GST Payable \$0 \$0 \$0 30401 GST Claimable \$0 \$0 \$449 31130 Accrued Interest on SSL's \$(216) \$(216) 31140 Self Supporting Loans (Current) \$28,890 \$28,890 55022 Less Allocated for Works \$0 \$0 55032 Fuel & Oils Purchased \$54,044 \$199,324 55042 Less Fuel & Oils Allocated \$(\$26,894) \$(\$207,678 55032 Fuel & Oils Purchased \$54,044 \$199,324 55042 Less Fuel & Oils Allocated \$(\$26,894) \$(\$207,678 55032 Fuel & Oils Purchased \$54,044 \$199,324 591200 Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils \$20,994 \$29,548 91201 Stock On Hand - Materials \$0 \$0 \$0 91200 Stock On Hand - Materials \$0 \$0 \$0 93001 ESL Payable \$(\$46,665) \$4,722 93002 ACCRUED EXPENSES \$(\$30,000) \$0 \$0 93001 SL Payable \$(\$46,665) \$4,722 93002 ACCRUED EXPENSES \$(\$30,000) \$0 930101 Accrued Interest On Loans \$(\$5,348) \$(\$5,348) 93020 Accrued Salaires & Wages \$0 \$(\$13,634) 93020 Accrued Salaires & Wages \$0 \$(\$13,634) 93040 GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE \$(\$1,847) 93030 Rate Payments Received in Advance \$(\$2,700) \$0 93040 GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE \$(\$1,847) 93050 No Salaires & Wages \$0 \$0 93060 HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT \$0 \$0 93061 ANIMAL TRAP BONDS \$0 \$0 93062 HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT \$0 \$0 93063 HOUSING RETRITION MONIES \$(\$200) \$(\$100) 93064 TENANCY HOUSING BONDS \$0 \$0 93065 No Salaires & Wages \$0 \$0 \$0 93066 TENANCY HOUSING BONDS \$0 \$0 93067 No Salaires & Wages \$0 \$0 93068 HOUSING RETRITION MONIES \$(\$5,346) 93069 HOUSING RETRITION MONIES \$(\$5,347) 93070 Provision For Annual Leave (Current) \$(\$58,116) \$(\$58,116) 93080 Provision For Annual Leave (Current) \$(\$58,116) \$(\$58,116) 93090 Provision For Annual Leave (Cu | 91110 | Sundry Debtors Control | \$53,090 | \$646,020 |
| ST Company State | | | | |
| SOT Payable SO SO SA49 | | | | |
| SST Claimable | | | * - | |
| Self Supporting Loans (Current) \$28,890 \$28,890 \$0,500 \$0,5000 \$0,500000 \$0,500000 \$0,500000 \$0,5000000 \$0,500000000000000000000000000000000000 | | | | |
| Society Soci | | | | |
| S5032 Fuel & Oils Purchased \$54,044 \$199,324 \$5042 Less Fuel & Oils Allocated \$26,884 \$20,984 \$29,548 \$91200 \$10000 \$100000 \$10000 \$100000 \$100000 \$100000 \$100000 \$100000 \$1000000 \$1000000 \$10000000000 | | | | |
| School Less Fuel & Oils Allocated School | | | | |
| Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils \$29,548 \$29,548 \$1201 Stock On Hand - Materials \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$ | 55032 | Fuel & Oils Purchased | | |
| Stock On Hand - Materials | 55042 | Less Fuel & Oils Allocated | | |
| LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES 33000 Sundry Creditors Control (\$131,093) (\$157,535) 53000 ESL Payable (\$46,665) \$4,722 53000 ACCRUED EXPENSES (\$30,000) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | | | (\$26,894) | (\$207,878) |
| SURPLUS OF CURRENT LIABILITIES 93000 Sundry Creditors Control (\$131,093) (\$157,535) 93001 ESL Payable (\$46,665) \$4,722 93002 ACCRUED EXPENSES (\$30,000) \$0 \$0 93003 Part Proceeds - Sale of Land \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$ | 91200 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils | (\$26,894) \$20,994 | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 |
| Sundry Creditors Control (\$131,093) (\$157,535) (\$46,665) \$4,722 (\$30,000) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | 91200 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils | (\$26,894) \$20,994 | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 |
| 93001 ESL Payable (\$46,665) \$4,722 93002 ACCRUED EXPENSES (\$30,000) \$0 93003 Part Proceeds - Sale of Land \$0 93010 Accrued Interest On Loans (\$5,348) (\$5,348) 93020 Accrued Salaries & Wages \$0 93010 Accrued Salaries & Wages \$0 93000 GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE \$1,847) \$1,847) 93030 Rate Payments Received in Advance \$2,700 \$0 93043 Net CS Payable/Receivable \$0 93043 Net CS Payable/Receivable \$0 93050 Net Salaries & Wages \$0 93040 SC ST Liability (Payable) \$0 93061 ANIMAL TRAP BONDS \$2000 (\$100) 93062 HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT \$2000 (\$100) 93063 HOUSING RETENTION MONIES \$157,563) 93064 TENANCY HOUSING BONDS \$0 93064 PINANCY HOUSING BONDS \$0 93065 \$0 93067 \$0 9307 \$0 93080 ACCRUEDEAVE ACCRUENTION \$0 93080 ACCRUENT SALARIES \$0 93080 ACCRUEN | 91200 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 |
| 93002 ACCRUÉD EXPENSES 93003 Part Proceeds - Sale of Land 93010 Accrued Interest On Loans 93010 Accrued Interest On Loans 93010 Accrued Salaries & Wages 93020 Accrued Salaries & Wages Net Gst Payable/Receivable 93004 GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE 93004 Rate Payments Received In Advance 93043 Net Gst Payable/Receivable 93050 Net Salaries & Wages 93042 GST Liability (Payable) 93061 ANIMAL TRAP BONDS 93062 HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT 93063 HOUSING RETENTION MONIES 93064 TENANCY HOUSING BONDS 93065 TENANCY HOUSING BONDS 93066 TENANCY HOUSING BONDS 93066 TENANCY HOUSING BONDS 93067 TENANCY HOUSING BONDS 93068 TOURNAMENT 9307 SALE RESPAYMENT 93080 TOURNAMENT 95100 Reserves Cash backed Add Back Loan Liability 95100 Rese | 91200 91201 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 4,275,644 |
| 93010 Accrued Interest On Loans (\$5,348) (\$5,348) (\$900) 93010 Accrued Salaries & Wages \$0 (\$13,634) Nel Cst Payable/Receivable \$0 \$0 \$0 93004 GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE (\$1,847) (\$1,847) 93030 Rate Payments Received in Advance (\$2,700) \$0 \$0 93043 Nel Cst Payable/Receivable \$0 \$0 \$0 93043 Nel Cst Payable/Receivable \$0 \$0 \$0 93050 Net Salaries & Wages \$0 \$0 \$0 93042 GST Liability (Payable) \$0 \$0 \$0 93061 ANIMAL TRAP BONDS (\$200) (\$100) 93062 HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT (\$10,102) \$0 93063 HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT (\$10,102) \$0 93064 TENANCY HOUSING BONDS (\$17,563) 93064 TENANCY HOUSING BONDS \$0 \$9,376 xo2x Lease Liability \$0 \$0 \$0 xo3x Lease Payment \$0 \$0 \$0 xo3x Lease Payment \$0 \$0 \$0 xo3x Lease Payment \$0 \$0 \$0 80025 WATC SHORT TERM LOAN \$0 \$1,163,630 80025 WATC SHORT TERM LOAN \$0 \$1,163,630 93200 Provision For Annual Leave (Current) (\$233,472) \$233,472 93210 Provision for Long Service Leave (Current) \$58,116 \$58,116 xoxot Suspense - Trust \$0 \$0 \$0 80004 Principal \$0 \$0 \$0 80014 WATC SHORT TERM LOAN Principal \$0 \$0 SUB-TOTAL \$6,425,953.51 \$3,481,505 ADJUSTMENTS \$163,630 \$163,630 Deduct Off Self Supporting Loan Repayments \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 SURPLUS OF CURRENT ASSETS OVER CURRENT \$0 \$0 \$0 SURPLUS OF CURRENT ASSETS OVER CURRENT \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | 91200 91201 93000 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 4,275,644 (\$157,535) |
| Sociation Soci | 91200 91201 93000 93001 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control ESL Payable | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) (\$46,665) | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 4,275,644 (\$157,535) \$4,722 |
| Net Gst Payable/Receivable \$0 | 91200 91201 93000 93001 93002 93003 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control ESL Payable ACCRUED EXPENSES Part Proceeds - Sale of Land | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) (\$46,665) (\$30,000) \$0 | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 4,275,644 (\$157,535) \$4,722 \$0 \$0 |
| 93004 GRANT RÉVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE 93030 Rate Payments Received in Advance \$0 \$0 \$0 93043 Net Gst Payable/Receivable \$0 \$0 \$0 93050 Net Salaries & Wages 93042 GST Liability (Payable) 93061 ANIMAL TRAP BONDS \$0 \$0 93062 HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT \$10,102) 93063 HOUSING RETENTION MONIES 93064 LEASE Liability \$0 \$0 \$0 | 91200 91201 93000 93001 93002 93003 93010 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control ESL Payable ACCRUED EXPENSES Part Proceeds - Sale of Land Accrued Interest On Loans | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) (\$46,665) (\$30,000) \$0 (\$5,348) | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 4,275,644 (\$157,535) \$4,722 \$0 \$0 (\$5,348) |
| 93043 Net Gst Payable/Receivable \$0 93050 Net Salaries & Wages \$0 93042 GST Liability (Payable) \$0 93061 ANIMAL TRAP BONDS \$0 93062 HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT \$10,1012 \$0 93063 HOUSING RETENTION MONIES \$151,0102 \$0 93064 TENANCY HOUSING BONDS \$0 93064 TENANCY HOUSING BONDS \$0 93064 TENANCY HOUSING BONDS \$0 93065 \$0 93066 TENANCY HOUSING BONDS \$0 9307 \$0 9308 Lease Payment \$0 9308 \$0 93110 Loan Liability (Current) \$163,630 \$163,630 \$163,630 \$163,630 \$162,424 \$155,803 \$162,424 \$155,803 \$162,424 \$155,803 \$163,630 \$163, | 91200 91201 93000 93001 93002 93003 93010 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control ESL Payable ACCRUED EXPENSES Part Proceeds - Sale of Land Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Salaries & Wages | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) (\$46,665) (\$30,000) \$0 (\$5,348) \$0 | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$4,275,644 (\$157,535) \$4,722 \$0 \$0 (\$5,348) (\$13,634) |
| 93050 Net Salaries & Wages \$0 \$0 \$0 93042 GST Liability (Payable) \$0 \$0 \$0 93061 ANIMAL TRAP BONDS (\$200) (\$100) 93062 HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT (\$10,102) \$0 93063 HOUSING RETENTION MONIES (\$17,563) 93064 TENANCY HOUSING BONDS \$0 \$9,376 x22x Lease Liability \$0 \$0 \$0 x6x Lease Payment \$0 \$0 \$1,163,630 80025 WATC SHORT TERM LOAN \$0 \$1,163,630 80025 WATC SHORT TERM LOAN \$0 \$1,163,630 93200 Provision For Annual Leave (Current) \$1,233,472 93210 Provision for Long Service Leave (Current) \$1,233,472 93210 Provision for Long Service Leave (Current) \$1,233,472 93210 Provision for Sick Leave Bonus (Current) \$1,233,472 80044 WATC SHORT TERM LOAN Principal \$0 \$0 \$0 80014 WATC SHORT TERM LOAN Principal \$0 \$1,000,000 80015 \$1,000,000 80016 \$1,000,000 80017 \$1,000,000 80018 \$1,000,000 80019 \$1,00 | 91200 91201 93000 93001 93002 93003 93010 93020 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control ESL Payable ACCRUED EXPENSES Part Proceeds - Sale of Land Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Salaries & Wages Net Gst Payable/Receivable | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) (\$46,665) (\$30,000) \$0 (\$5,348) \$0 \$0 \$0 | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$4,275,644 (\$157,535) \$4,722 \$0 \$0 (\$5,348) (\$13,634) |
| 93042 GST Liability (Payable) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | 93000 93001 93002 93003 93010 93020 93004 93030 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control ESL Payable ACCRUED EXPENSES Part Proceeds - Sale of Land Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Salaries & Wages Net Gst Payable/Receivable GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE Rate Payments Received in Advance | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) (\$46,665) (\$30,000) \$0 (\$5,348) \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) (\$2,700) | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$4,275,644 (\$157,535) \$4,722 \$0 \$0 (\$5,348) (\$13,634) \$0 (\$1,847) |
| 93061 ANIMAL TRÂP BONDS (\$200) (\$100) 93062 HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT (\$10,102) \$0 93063 HOUSING RETENTION MONIES (\$17,563) 93064 TENANCY HOUSING BONDS \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | 93000 93000 93001 93002 93003 93010 93020 93004 93030 93043 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control ESL Payable ACCRUED EXPENSES Part Proceeds - Sale of Land Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Salaries & Wages Net Gst Payable/Receivable GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE Rate Payments Received in Advance Net Gst Payable/Receivable | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) (\$46,665) (\$30,000) \$0 (\$5,348) \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) (\$2,700) | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 4,275,644 (\$157,535) \$4,722 \$0 (\$5,348) (\$13,634) \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 |
| 93063 HOUSING RETENTION MONIES 93064 TENANCY HOUSING BONDS 93065 SO 93220 Lease Payment 93110 Loan Liability (Current) 93220 Provision For Annual Leave (Current) 93220 Provision For Annual Leave (Current) 93220 Provision For Sick Leave Bonus (Current) 93220 Provision For Long Service Leave (Current) 93220 Provision For Sick Leave Bonus (Current) 93220 Provision For Sick Leave Bonus (Current) 93220 Provision For Long Service Leave (Current) 93220 Provision For Long Leave (Current) 93220 Provision For Long Service Leave (Current) 932 | 93000 93000 93001 93002 93003 93010 93020 93004 93030 93043 93050 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control ESL Payable ACCRUED EXPENSES Part Proceeds - Sale of Land Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Salaries & Wages Net Gst Payable/Receivable GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE Rate Payments Received In Advance Net Gst Payable/Receivable Net Salaries & Wages | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) (\$46,665) (\$30,000) \$0 (\$5,348) \$0 (\$1,847) (\$2,700) \$0 | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 4,275,644 (\$157,535) \$4,722 \$0 (\$5,348) (\$13,634) \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 |
| SUBPLUS OF CURRENT ASSETS OVER CURRENT S 0 \$9,376 \$9.000 | 93000 93001 93001 93002 93003 93010 93020 93044 93030 93043 93050 930442 93061 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control ESL Payable ACCRUED EXPENSES Part Proceeds - Sale of Land Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Salaries & Wages Net Gst Payable/Receivable GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE Rate Payments Received in Advance Net Gst Payable/Receivable Net Salaries & Wages GST Liability (Payable) ANIMAL TRAP BONDS | (\$20,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) (\$46,665) (\$30,000) \$0 (\$5,348) \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) (\$2,700) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1 \$157,535) \$4,722 \$0 \$53,634) \$13,634) \$0 \$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,847) |
| X02x | 93000 93000 93001 93002 93003 93010 93020 93043 93050 93043 93050 93043 93050 93061 93062 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control ESL Payable ACCRUED EXPENSES Part Proceeds - Sale of Land Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Salaries & Wages Net Gst Payable/Receivable GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE Rate Payments Received In Advance Net Gst Payable/Receivable Net Salaries & Wages GST Liability (Payable) ANIMAL TRAP BONDS HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) (\$46,665) (\$30,000) \$0 (\$5,348) \$0 (\$1,847) (\$2,700) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$2,000) (\$10,102) | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1 \$157,535) \$4,722 \$0 \$53,634) \$13,634) \$0 \$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,847) |
| X3X | 93000 93001 93002 93003 93002 93003 93010 93020 93043 93043 93051 93061 93062 93063 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control ESL Payable ACCRUED EXPENSES Part Proceeds - Sale of Land Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Salaries & Wages Net Gst Payable/Receivable GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE Rate Payments Received In Advance Net Gst Payable/Receivable Net Salaries & Wages ST Liability (Payable) ANIMAL TRAP BONDS HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT HOUSING RETENTION MONIES | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) (\$46,665) (\$30,000) \$0 (\$5,348) \$0 (\$1,847) (\$2,770) \$0 \$0 (\$200) (\$10,102) (\$17,563) | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 \$0 4,275,644 (\$157,535) \$4,722 \$0 \$0 (\$5,348) (\$13,634) \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 |
| SOU25 WATC SHORT TERM LOAN \$0 | 93000 93000 93000 93001 93002 93003 93010 93020 93043 93050 93044 93050 93062 93061 93062 93063 93064 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control ESL Payable ACCRUED EXPENSES Part Proceeds - Sale of Land Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Salaries & Wages Net Gst Payable/Receivable GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE Rate Payments Received in Advance Net Gst Payable/Receivable Net Salaries & Wages GST Liability (Payable) ANIMAL TRAP BONDS HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT HOUSING RETENTION MONIES TENANCY HOUSING BONDS | (\$20,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) (\$46,665) (\$30,000) \$0 (\$5,348) \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) (\$2,700) \$0 (\$200) (\$10,102) (\$17,563) \$0 | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 \$0 4,275,644 (\$157,535) \$4,722 \$0 \$0 (\$5,348) (\$13,634) \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,847 |
| 93200 Provision For Annual Leave (Current) (\$233,472) (\$233,472) 93210 Provision For Long Service Leave (Current) (\$162,424) (\$155,803) 93220 Provision for Sick Leave Bonus (Current) (\$58,116) (\$58,116) 0004 Principal Repayments on Loans \$0 80014 WATC SHORT TERM LOAN Principal \$0 SUB-TOTAL 6,425,953.51 3,481,505 ADJUSTMENTS 95100 Reserves Cash backed (\$1,730,252) (\$1,726,808) Add Back Loan Liability \$163,630 (\$28,890) Deduct Off Self Supporting Loan Repayments (\$2,890) (\$28,890) Rounding \$0 SURPLUS OF CURRENT ASSETS OVER CURRENT \$4,830,441 \$1,880,438. | 93000 93000 93001 93001 93002 93003 93010 93020 93044 93030 930442 93061 93062 93063 93064 xc2x xc3x | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control ESL Payable ACCRUED EXPENSES Part Proceeds - Sale of Land Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Salaries & Wages Net Gst Payable/Receivable GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE Rate Payments Received In Advance Net Gst Payable/Receivable Net Salaries & Wages GST Liability (Payable) ANIMAL TRAP BONDS HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT HOUSING RETENTION MONIES TENANCY HOUSING BONDS Lease Liability Lease Payment | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) (\$46,665) (\$30,000) \$0 (\$5,348) \$0 (\$1,847) (\$2,700) \$0 (\$200) (\$10,102) (\$17,563) \$0 \$0 | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 \$0 4,275,644 (\$157,535) \$4,722 \$0 \$0 (\$5,348) (\$13,634) \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 |
| 93210 Provision For Long Service Leave (Current) (\$162,424) (\$155,803) 93220 Provision for Sick Leave Bonus (Current) (\$58,116) (\$58,116) (\$58,116) (\$58,116) (\$58,116) (\$58,116) (\$58,116) (\$58,116) (\$59,476) (\$0,0004) 80014 Principal Repayments on Loans (\$9,476) (\$0,0004) (\$1,000,000) (\$0,0004) (\$1,000,000) (\$0,0004) (\$1,000,000) (\$0,0004) (\$1,000,000) | 93000 93000 93001 93002 93003 93010 93020 93004 93030 93043 93050 93042 93061 93062 93063 93064 xv2x xv3x | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control ESL Payable ACCRUED EXPENSES Part Proceeds - Sale of Land Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Salaries & Wages Net Gst Payable/Receivable GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE Rate Payments Received In Advance Net Gst Payable/Receivable Net Salaries & Wages GST Liability (Payable) ANIMAL TRAP BONDS HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT HOUSING RETENTION MONIES TENANCY HOUSING BONDS Lease Liability Lease Payment Loan Liability (Current) | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) (\$46,665) (\$30,000) \$0 (\$5,348) \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) (\$2,700) \$0 \$0 (\$200) (\$10,102) (\$17,563) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$10,1020 (\$17,563) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$10,1020 \$10, | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 \$0 4,275,644 (\$157,535) \$4,722 \$0 \$0 (\$5,348) (\$13,634) \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$100) \$0 (\$99,376) \$0 \$0 (\$0,500) \$0 (\$1,163,630) |
| 93220 Provision for Sick Leave Bonus (Current) (\$58,116) (\$58,116) (\$58,116) (\$58,116) (\$58,116) (\$58,116) (\$9,476) (\$0 | 93000 93000 93001 93001 93002 93003 93010 93020 93043 93050 93042 93061 93062 93063 93042 93063 93042 93063 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control ESL Payable ACCRUED EXPENSES Part Proceeds - Sale of Land Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Salaries & Wages Net Gst Payable/Receivable GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE Rate Payments Received in Advance Net Gst Payable/Receivable Net Salaries & Wages GST Liability (Payable) ANIMAL TRAP BONDS HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT HOUSING RETENTION MONIES TENANCY HOUSING BONDS Lease Llability Lease Payment Loan Liability (Current) WATC SHORT TERM LOAN | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) (\$46,665) (\$30,000) \$0 (\$5,348) \$0 (\$1,847) (\$2,700) \$0 (\$2,700) (\$10,102) (\$17,563) \$0 (\$10,102) (\$17,563) \$0 (\$163,630) | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 \$0 4,275,644 (\$157,535) \$4,722 \$0 \$0 (\$5,348) (\$13,634) \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 |
| Substitution Subs | 93000 93000 93001 93001 93002 93003 93010 93020 93044 93030 930442 93061 93062 93063 93064 xc2x 93110 80025 93200 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control ESL Payable ACCRUED EXPENSES Part Proceeds - Sale of Land Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Salaries & Wages Net Gst Payable/Receivable GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE Rate Payments Received In Advance Net Gst Payable/Receivable Net Salaries & Wages GST Liability (Payable) ANIMAL TRAP BONDS HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT HOUSING RETENTION MONIES TENANCY HOUSING BONDS Lease Liability Lease Payment Loan Liability (Current) WATC SHORT TERM LOAN Provision For Annual Leave (Current) | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) (\$46,665) (\$30,000) \$0 (\$5,348) \$0 (\$1,847) (\$2,700) \$0 (\$200) (\$10,102) (\$17,563) \$0 \$0 (\$163,633) (\$163,633) (\$203,472) | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 \$0 4,275,644 (\$157,535) \$4,722 \$0 (\$5,348) (\$13,634) \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,000) \$0 (\$9,376) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 |
| SUB-TOTAL Sub- | 93000 930001 930001 930001 930003 93003 930040 930043 93050 93042 93063 93064 xv2x xv3x 93110 80025 93200 93210 93220 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control ESL Payable ACCRUED EXPENSES Part Proceeds - Sale of Land Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Salaries & Wages Net Gst Payable/Receivable GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE Rate Payments Received in Advance Net Gst Payable/Receivable Ost Salaries & Wages SCT Liability (Payable) ANIMAL TRAP BONDS HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT HOUSING RETENTION MONIES TENANCY HOUSING BONDS Lease Liability Lease Payment Loan Liability (Current) WATC SHORT TERM LOAN Provision For Annual Leave (Current) Provision For Annual Leave (Current) Provision For Annual Leave (Current) Provision for Sick Leave Bonus (Current) | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) (\$46,665) (\$30,000) \$0 (\$5,348) \$0 (\$1,847) (\$2,700) \$0 (\$2,700) (\$10,102) (\$17,563) \$0 (\$10,102) (\$17,563) \$0 (\$233,472) (\$233,472) (\$162,424) (\$58,116) | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 \$0 4,275,644 (\$157,535) \$4,722 \$0 (\$5,348) (\$13,634) \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 |
| SUB-TOTAL 6,425,953.51 3,481,505 | 93000 93000 93001 93001 93002 93003 93010 93020 93042 93061 93062 93063 93064 x/2x x/3x 93110 80025 93200 93210 93220 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control ESL Payable ACCRUED EXPENSES Part Proceeds - Sale of Land Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Salaries & Wages Net Gst Payable/Receivable GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE Rate Payments Received In Advance Net Gst Payable/Receivable Net Salaries & Wages GST Liability (Payable) ANIMAL TRAP BONDS HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT HOUSING RETENTION MONIES TENANCY HOUSING BONDS Lease Liability Lease Payment Loan Liability (Current) WATC SHORT TERM LOAN Provision For Annual Leave (Current) Provision For Long Service Leave (Current) Provision for Sick Leave Bonus (Current) Suspense - Trust | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) (\$46,665) (\$30,000) \$0 (\$5,348) \$0 (\$1,847) (\$2,700) \$0 (\$200) (\$10,102) (\$17,563) \$0 (\$163,630) (\$163,630) (\$203,472) (\$162,424) (\$58,116) (\$9,476) | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 \$0 4,275,644 (\$157,535) \$4,722 \$0 \$0 (\$5,348) (\$13,634) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 |
| ADJUSTMENTS 95100 Reserves Cash backed (\$1,730,252) (\$1,726,808) Add Back Loan Liability \$163,630 \$163,630 Deduct Off Self Supporting Loan Repayments (\$28,890) \$0 Rounding (\$1,726,808) \$163,630 \$163,630 \$1,726,808) \$1,726,808] \$1,726,808] \$1,726,808] \$1,726 | 93000 93000 93001 93002 93003 93010 93020 93043 93050 93043 93062 93063 93064 xv2x xx3x xx3x 93110 80025 93200 93210 93220 xxxx1 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control ESL Payable ACCRUED EXPENSES Part Proceeds - Sale of Land Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Salaries & Wages Net Gst Payable/Receivable GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE Rate Payments Received in Advance Net Gst Payable/Receivable Net Salaries & Wages GST Liability (Payable) ANIMAL TRAP BONDS HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT HOUSING RETENTION MONIES TENANCY HOUSING BONDS Lease Liability Lease Payment Loan Liability (Current) WATC SHORT TERM LOAN Provision For Annual Leave (Current) Provision For Long Service Leave (Current) Provision for Sick Leave Bonus (Current) Suspense - Trust Principal Repayments on Loans | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) (\$46,665) (\$30,000) \$0 (\$5,348) \$0 (\$1,847) (\$2,700) \$0 (\$2,700) (\$10,102) (\$17,563) \$0 (\$0 (\$163,630) \$0 (\$163,630) (\$233,472) (\$58,116) (\$9,476) | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 \$0 4,275,644 (\$157,535) \$4,722 \$0 (\$5,348) (\$13,634) \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 |
| 95100 Reserves Cash backed (\$1,730,252) (\$1,726,808) Add Back Loan Liability \$163,630 \$163,630 Deduct Off Self Supporting Loan Repayments (\$28,890) (\$28,890) Rounding (\$1) \$0 SURPLUS OF CURRENT ASSETS OVER CURRENT | 93000 93000 93001 93002 93003 93010 93020 93043 93050 93043 93052 93061 93062 93063 93064 xv2x xv3x 93110 80025 93200 93210 93220 xxxx1 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control ESL Payable ACCRUED EXPENSES Part Proceeds - Sale of Land Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Salaries & Wages Net Gst Payable/Receivable GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE Rate Payments Received in Advance Net Gst Payable/Receivable Net Salaries & Wages GST Liability (Payable) ANIMAL TRAP BONDS HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT HOUSING RETENTION MONIES TENANCY HOUSING BONDS Lease Liability Lease Payment Loan Liability (Current) WATC SHORT TERM LOAN Provision For Annual Leave (Current) Provision For Long Service Leave (Current) Provision for Sick Leave Bonus (Current) Suspense - Trust Principal Repayments on Loans | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) (\$46,665) (\$30,000) \$0 (\$5,348) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$2,700) \$0 (\$2,700) \$0 (\$2,700) (\$10,102) (\$17,563) \$0 (\$10,102) (\$17,563) \$0 (\$233,472) (\$162,424) (\$58,116) (\$9,476) \$0 \$0 \$0 | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 \$0 4,275,644 (\$157,535) \$4,722 \$0 \$0 (\$5,348) (\$13,634) \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 |
| 95100 Reserves Cash backed (\$1,730,252) (\$1,726,808) Add Back Loan Liability \$163,630 \$163,630 Deduct Off Self Supporting Loan Repayments (\$28,890) (\$28,890) Rounding (\$1) \$0 SURPLUS OF CURRENT ASSETS OVER CURRENT | 93000 93000 93001 93002 93003 93010 93020 93043 93050 93043 93052 93061 93062 93063 93064 xv2x xv3x 93110 80025 93200 93210 93220 xxxx1 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control ESL Payable ACCRUED EXPENSES Part Proceeds - Sale of Land Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Salaries & Wages Net Gst Payable/Receivable GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE Rate Payments Received in Advance Net Gst Payable/Receivable Net Salaries & Wages GST Liability (Payable) ANIMAL TRAP BONDS HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT HOUSING RETENTION MONIES TENANCY HOUSING BONDS Lease Liability Lease Payment Loan Liability (Current) WATC SHORT TERM LOAN Provision For Annual Leave (Current) Provision For Long Service Leave (Current) Provision for Sick Leave Bonus (Current) Suspense - Trust Principal Repayments on Loans WATC SHORT TERM LOAN Principal | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) (\$46,665) (\$30,000) \$0 (\$5,348) \$0 (\$1,847) (\$2,700) \$0 (\$200) (\$10,102) (\$17,563) \$0 (\$200) (\$10,102) (\$17,563) \$0 (\$23,472) (\$162,424) (\$58,116) (\$9,476) \$0 \$0 \$0 | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 \$0 4,275,644 (\$157,535) \$4,722 \$0 \$0 \$55,348) (\$13,634) \$0 \$0 \$(\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$(\$100) \$0 (\$1,163,630) \$0 \$(\$1,163,630) \$0 \$(\$233,472) \$(\$155,803) \$(\$233,472) \$0 \$0 \$1,000,000 \$0 \$1,000,000 |
| Add Back Loan Liability \$163,630 \$163,630 Deduct Off Self Supporting Loan Repayments \$28,890 \$0 Rounding \$50 SURPLUS OF CURRENT ASSETS OVER CURRENT \$480,441 \$1,889,438 | 93000 93000 93001 93002 93003 93010 93020 93043 93050 93043 93052 93061 93062 93063 93064 xv2x xv3x 93110 80025 93200 93210 93220 xxxx1 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control ESL Payable ACCRUED EXPENSES Part Proceeds - Sale of Land Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Salaries & Wages Net Gst Payable/Receivable GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE Rate Payments Received In Advance Net Gst Payable/Receivable Net Salaries & Wages GST Liability (Payable) ANIMAL TRAP BONDS HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT HOUSING RETENTION MONIES TENANCY HOUSING BONDS Lease Liability Lease Payment Loan Liability (Current) WATC SHORT TERM LOAN Provision For Annual Leave (Current) Provision For Long Service Leave (Current) Provision For Sick Leave Bonus (Current) Suspense - Trust Principal Repayments on Loans WATC SHORT TERM LOAN Principal | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) (\$46,665) (\$30,000) \$0 (\$5,348) \$0 (\$1,847) (\$2,700) \$0 (\$200) (\$10,102) (\$17,563) \$0 (\$200) (\$10,102) (\$17,563) \$0 (\$23,472) (\$162,424) (\$58,116) (\$9,476) \$0 \$0 \$0 | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 \$0 4,275,644 (\$157,535) \$4,722 \$0 \$0 \$55,348) (\$13,634) \$0 \$0 \$(\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$(\$100) \$0 (\$1,163,630) \$0 \$(\$1,163,630) \$0 \$(\$233,472) \$(\$155,803) \$(\$233,472) \$0 \$0 \$1,000,000 \$0 \$1,000,000 |
| Deduct Off Self Supporting Loan Repayments (\$28,890) (\$28,890) \$0 \$0 Rounding (\$1) \$0 SURPLUS OF CURRENT ASSETS OVER CURRENT \$ 4,830,441 \$ 1,889,438 | 93000 93001 93001 93001 93003 93010 93020 93043 93052 93061 93062 93063 93064 xv2x xv3x 93110 80025 93200 93210 93220 80004 80014 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control ESL Payable ACCRUED EXPENSES Part Proceeds - Sale of Land Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Salaries & Wages Net Gst Payable/Receivable GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE Rate Payments Received In Advance Net Gst Payable/Receivable Net Salaries & Wages GST Liability (Payable) ANIMAL TRAP BONDS HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT HOUSING RETENTION MONIES TENANCY HOUSING BONDS Lease Liability Lease Payment Loan Liability (Current) WATC SHORT TERM LOAN Provision For Annual Leave (Current) Provision For Long Service Leave (Current) Provision For Long Service Leave (Current) Suspense - Trust Principal Repayments on Loans WATC SHORT TERM LOAN Principal | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) (\$46,665) (\$30,000) \$0 (\$5,348) \$0 (\$1,847) (\$2,700) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$10,102) (\$17,563) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$163,630) \$0 \$233,472) (\$162,424) (\$58,116) \$9 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 \$0 4,275,644 (\$157,535) \$4,722 \$0 \$0 (\$5,348) (\$13,634) \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$100) \$0 (\$9,376) \$0 (\$1,163,630) \$1,163,630] \$1,163,630] \$1,163,630] \$1,163,630] \$1,163,630] \$1,163,630] \$1,163,630] \$1,163,630] \$1,163,630] |
| Rounding (\$1) \$0 SURPLUS OF CURRENT ASSETS OVER CURRENT \$ 4 830 441 \$ 1 889 438 | 93000 93001 93001 93001 93003 93010 93020 93043 93052 93061 93062 93063 93064 xv2x xv3x 93110 80025 93200 93210 93220 80004 80014 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control ESL Payable ACCRUED EXPENSES Part Proceeds - Sale of Land Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Salaries & Wages Net Gst Payable/Receivable GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE Rate Payments Received in Advance Net Gst Payable/Receivable GST Liability (Payable) ANIMAL TRAP BONDS HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT HOUSING RETENTION MONIES TENANCY HOUSING BONDS Lease Liability Lease Payment Loan Liability (Current) WATC SHORT TERM LOAN Provision For Annual Leave (Current) Suspense - Trust Principal Repayments on Loans WATC SHORT TERM LOAN Principal SUB-TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS Reserves Cash backed | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) (\$46,665) (\$30,000) \$0 (\$5,348) \$0 (\$1,847) (\$2,700) \$0 (\$10,102) (\$17,563) \$0 (\$10,102) (\$17,563) \$0 (\$233,472) (\$163,630) (\$233,472) (\$163,630) \$0 (\$233,472) (\$163,630) \$0 (\$233,472) (\$163,630) \$0 (\$233,472) (\$163,630) \$0 (\$233,472) (\$163,630) \$0 (\$233,472) (\$163,630) \$0 (\$233,472) (\$163,630) \$0 (\$233,472) (\$163,630) \$0 (\$233,472) (\$163,630) \$0 (\$233,472) (\$163,630) \$0 (\$233,472) (\$163,630) \$0 (\$233,472) (\$163,630) \$0 (\$233,472) (\$163,630) \$0 (\$233,472) (\$163,630) \$0 (\$233,472) (\$163,630) \$0 (\$233,472) (\$163,630) \$0 (\$233,472) (\$163,630) \$0 (\$233,472) (\$163,630) \$0 (\$163,630) (\$163,630) \$0 (\$163,630) (\$163, | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 \$0 4,275,644 (\$157,535) \$4,722 \$0 \$0 (\$5,348) (\$13,634) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$100) \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,163,630) \$0 (\$1,163,630) \$0 (\$233,472) (\$155,803) (\$58,116) \$0 \$0 \$1,000,000 -794,139 3,481,505 |
| SURPLUS OF CURRENT ASSETS OVER CURRENT \$ 1,889,438 | 93000 93001 93001 93001 93002 93003 93010 93024 93061 93062 93063 93064 x2x x3x 93110 80025 93200 93210 93210 93201 80004 80014 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control ESL Payable ACCRUED EXPENSES Part Proceeds - Sale of Land Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Salaries & Wages Net Gst Payable/Receivable GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE Rate Payments Received In Advance Net Gst Payable/Receivable Net Salaries & Wages GST Liability (Payable) ANIMAL TRAP BONDS HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT HOUSING RETENTION MONIES TENANCY HOUSING BONDS Lease Liability Lease Payment Loan Liability (Current) WATC SHORT TERM LOAN Provision For Annual Leave (Current) Provision For Sick Leave Bonus (Current) Provision For Sick Leave Bonus (Current) Suspense - Trust Principal Repayments on Loans WATC SHORT TERM LOAN Principal SUB-TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS Reserves Cash backed Add Back Loan Liability | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) (\$46,665) (\$30,000) \$0 (\$5,348) \$0 (\$1,847) (\$2,700) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$10,102) (\$17,563) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$163,630) \$0 (\$233,472) (\$162,424) (\$58,116) (\$9,476) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,730,252 \$163,630 \$1,730,252 \$163,630 \$0 \$1,730,252 \$163,630 \$0 \$1,730,252 \$163,630 \$1,730,252 | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 \$0 4,275,644 (\$157,535) \$4,722 \$0 \$0,55,348) (\$13,634) \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$100) \$0 (\$9,376) \$0 (\$233,472) (\$155,803) (\$58,116) \$0 \$0 \$1,000,000 -794,139 3,481,505 |
| | 93000 93001 93001 93001 93002 93003 93010 93024 93061 93062 93063 93064 x2x x3x 93110 80025 93200 93210 93210 93201 80004 80014 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control ESL Payable ACCRUED EXPENSES Part Proceeds - Sale of Land Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Salaries & Wages Net Gst Payable/Receivable GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE Rate Payments Received in Advance Net Gst Payable/Receivable Ost Salaries & Wages SCT Liability (Payable) ANIMAL TRAP BONDS HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT HOUSING RETENTION MONIES TENANCY HOUSING BONDS Lease Liability Lease Payment Loan Liability (Current) WATC SHORT TERM LOAN Provision For Annual Leave (Current) Suspense - Trust Principal Repayments on Loans WATC SHORT TERM LOAN Principal SUB-TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS Reserves Cash backed Add Back Loan Liability Deduct Off Self Supporting Loan Repayments | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) (\$46,665) (\$30,000) \$0 (\$5,348) \$0 (\$1,847) (\$2,700) \$0 (\$2,700) (\$10,102) (\$17,563) \$0 (\$200) (\$10,102) (\$17,563) \$0 (\$233,472) (\$162,624) (\$58,116) (\$9,476) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,847) \$1,563 \$1, | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 \$0 4,275,644 (\$157,535) \$4,722 \$0 \$0 \$5,348) (\$13,634) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,163,630) \$0 \$1,163,630) \$1,163,630 \$1,726,808) \$163,630 \$1,726,808) \$163,630 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,726,808) \$163,630 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 |
| | 93000 93001 93001 93001 93002 93003 93010 93024 93061 93062 93063 93064 x2x x3x 93110 80025 93200 93210 93210 93201 80004 80014 | Stock On Hand - Fuel & Oils Stock On Hand - Materials LESS CURRENT LIABILITIES Sundry Creditors Control ESL Payable ACCRUED EXPENSES Part Proceeds - Sale of Land Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Interest On Loans Accrued Salaries & Wages Net Gst Payable/Receivable GRANT REVENUE RECEIVED IN ADVANCE Rate Payments Received in Advance Net Gst Payable/Receivable Net Salaries & Wages GST Liability (Payable) ANIMAL TRAP BONDS HOLLOW LOG TOURNAMENT HOUSING RETENTION MONIES TENANCY HOUSING BONDS Lease Liability Lease Payment Loan Liability (Current) WATC SHORT TERM LOAN Provision For Annual Leave (Current) Provision For Annual Leave (Current) Provision For Annual Leave (Current) Provision for Sick Leave Bonus (Current) Suspense - Trust Principal Repayments on Loans WATC SHORT TERM LOAN Principal SUB-TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS Reserves Cash backed Add Back Loan Liability Deduct Off Self Supporting Loan Repayments Rounding | (\$26,894) \$20,994 \$0 7,298,589 (\$131,093) (\$46,665) (\$30,000) \$0 (\$5,348) \$0 (\$1,847) (\$2,700) \$0 (\$2,700) (\$10,102) (\$17,563) \$0 (\$200) (\$10,102) (\$17,563) \$0 (\$233,472) (\$162,624) (\$58,116) (\$9,476) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,847) \$1,563 \$1, | (\$207,878) \$29,548 \$0 \$0 \$0 4,275,644 (\$157,535) \$4,722 \$0 \$0 \$5,348) (\$13,634) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,847) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,163,630) \$0 \$1,163,630) \$1,163,630 \$1,726,808) \$163,630 \$1,726,808) \$163,630 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,726,808) \$163,630 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 |

17. CONFIDENTIAL ITEMS

Nil

OTHER BUSINESS AND CLOSING PROCEDURES

18. URGENT BUSINESS INTRODUCED BY DECISION OF COUNCIL

Nil

19. MOTION OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN

Nil

20. DATE OF NEXT MEETING

That the next Ordinary Council Meeting will be held on the 27th November 2019.

21. CLOSURE

The Shire President thanked Council and staff for their time and declared the meeting closed at 4:55pm.